This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

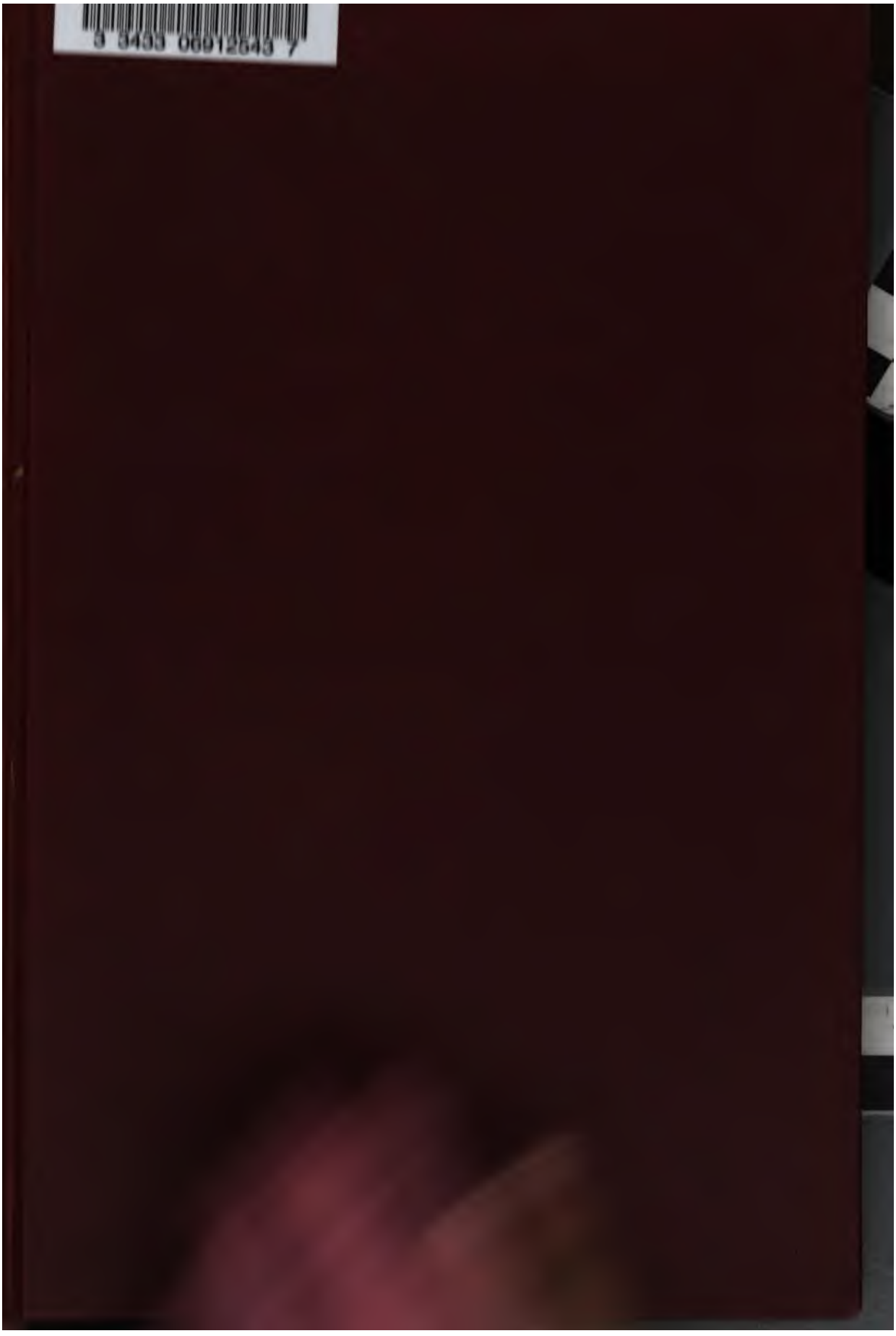
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`



* GX
South Shields, En
Public

* GX
South Shields, Eng
Public

* GX
South Shields, Eng.
Public

* GX
South Shields, Eng.
Public libraries

South Shields, Eng. Public Libraries, Museum and art room.
C

Borough of South Shields.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

PUBLIC FREE LIBRARY.

CIRCULATING AND REFERENCE DEPARTMENTS.

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

EDINBURGH:
PRINTED AT THE BALLANTYNE PRESS.
1873.

FW
ENo.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

President.

THE MAYOR.

Vice-Presidents.

ROBERT INGHAM, Esq., Q.C.
EDWARD MOORE, Esq., J.P.
J. M. MOORE, Esq.
J. C. STEVENSON, Esq., M.P.
ARCHIBALD STEVENSON, Esq., J.P.
JOHN WILLIAMSON, Esq., J.P.

Committee.

Chairman—Councillor EDWARD MOORE.

Members of the Council.

Alderman IMEARY.
„ JAMES.
„ STRACHAN.
Councillor DUNCAN.
„ PATTON.
„ STAINTON.
„ STOKER.
„ THOMAS.
„ THUBRON.
„ YOUNG.

Non-Members of the Council.

CHARLES ADDISON, Esq., M.A.
GEORGE LYALL, Esq., F.G.S.
Mr JOHN BELL.
„ JOSEPH CRISP.
„ JOHN JOHNSON.
„ LUKE MACKEY.
„ JOHN NOBLE.
„ THOMAS PYKE.
„ H. E. SMYTH.
„ J. H. THOMPSON.

Officers.

Secretary and Librarian—W. J. HAGGERSTON.
Assistant-Librarian—LAWRENCE INKSTER.

PREFACE.

In the following pages the Compiler has endeavoured to combine fulness of detail with the utmost simplicity of arrangement. This, he trusts, has been accomplished by the adoption of a strictly Alphabetical form of Enumeration—a system conferring all the acknowledged advantages of the "Classified Catalogue," while it is free from most of the difficulties inseparably connected therewith.

The CIRCULATING and REFERENCE DEPARTMENTS of the SOUTH SHIELDS PUBLIC FREE LIBRARY contain upwards of Eight Thousand Volumes, and embrace every Section of Literature, Science, and the Arts. To these the references here given exceed the number of Sixteen Thousand; each work appearing not only under the Author's name, but likewise all the words of the subject-title, under which it is at all probable it will be sought for by the Student or Reader. In the case of Collected Editions of Authors, Voluminous Works, and Serials, Condensed Tables of Contents have been catalogued, with the view of affording ample facility to all classes to avail themselves of the benefits which the establishment of a Public Library is eminently fitted to convey to the Community.

For the purpose of utilising to the fullest extent the limited space available in a Catalogue which is issued at a cost within the means of the humblest reader, two forms of Abbreviation have been employed; and to these special attention is requested, viz.—*Dashes* at the beginning of a line denote the repetition of an equal number of words from the preceding one, except in the case of Authors' names—with their respective Christian names (or initials)—these being severally represented by *one Dash* only. The *Hyphen* is used as a numerical abbreviation. For example, on p. 42, the work catalogued thus :—"Gibbon (E.) Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. With Notes by Milman.....565–72" contains Eight Volumes, numbered from 565 to 572 inclusive. The issue of all such works is necessarily limited to *one Volume at a time.* The attention of the reader is also directed to the fact, that Authors' names prefixed by D', De, Du, La, Le, Van and Von, are catalogued under the Initial Letter of the prefix in question.

The Committee desire gratefully to acknowledge the munificent manner in which their efforts to establish a Library worthy of the Borough have been furthered by the following Donations :—

J. C. STEVENSON, Esq., M.P., ...£500.
JOHN WILLIAMSON, Esq., J.P., ...£500.
ARCHIBALD STEVENSON, Esq., J.P., ...£500.
EDWARD MOORE, Esq., J.P.,.....£105.

A number of valuable Books have been received from J. J. Stevenson, Esq., of London (who has also intimated his intention to present a second parcel, of the value of £100); Robert Ingham, Esq., Q.C., South Shields; Luke Mackey, Esq., South Shields; Andrew Reid, Esq., Newcastle; C. M. Palmer, Esq., Newcastle; Mrs Rodham, South Shields; E. W. Stibbs, Esq., London; George Lyall, Esq., F.G.S., South Shields; Mr. T. Dixon, Sunderland; and the "Liberation Society." For list of Books presented, see end of the Catalogue.

The Committee express the hope that the Library may be extensively used by all classes of the Community, so that the great object for which the "Free Libraries' Act" was inscribed upon the Constitution-Roll of the Country may be attained to a marked degree among the population for whose well-being the Institution has been established; and that from it may go forth an influence for good, which shall bear fruit in the moral elevation of her inhabitants, and be felt in all the future history of the Borough of South Shields.

W. J. HAGGERSTON.

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

LENDING DEPARTMENT.

1. The Library is open to the public every Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday, and Saturday, from 10 A.M. to 9 P.M., and Thursday, from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.—excepting Christmas Day, New Year's Day, Good Friday, from the Monday to the Saturday of the last clear week in June of each year, and upon any other occasion when the Committee may so direct.

2. The Conditions under which Books are lent from this Library are: That the Borrower shall first obtain the signature and address of a responsible person (whose name must be on the current Municipal Burgess List), upon a form provided, who shall guarantee the return of the Book free from injury, replace the same, or pay its value, together with the amount of fines that may have been incurred.

3. The Voucher must be delivered to the Librarian, and (if on examination it is found to be correct) the Ticket (for which a charge of ONE PENNY will be made) will be ready on the same day in the following week, but will only be delivered to the Borrower in person.

4. Burgesses may sign their own Vouchers.

5. The Librarian shall carefully examine, or cause to be examined, each BOOK returned, and if the same be found to have sustained any damage or injury, he shall require the person to whom the same was lent, or his Guarantor, to pay the amount of the damage done, or to procure a new copy of equal value; and, in the latter case, the person supplying it shall be entitled to the damaged copy, on depositing the new one.

6. It is desirable that Books should be delivered to, and returned by, the Borrowers personally. When they cannot conveniently visit the Library, they are requested to send a responsible messenger, competent to deliver their messages, and to take due care of the Books. The Librarian has instructions to refuse Books to messengers whom he may consider not qualified to take proper care of them.

7. Borrowers returning their Books are required to deliver them to the Librarian or his Assistants.

8. The Borrower will be liable to a fine of ONE PENNY per week, or portion of a week, for each Volume lent, if not returned *within Fourteen days, including the day of issue.*

9. Any change in the residence of Borrowers, or their Guarantors, must be intimated to the Librarian within one week of such change, nnder penalty of the forfeiture of the Borrower's Ticket.

10. Borrowers leaving the district, or ceasing to use the Library, are required to return their Tickets to the Librarian, in order to have their Guarantees cancelled, otherwise they and their Guarantors will be held responsible for any Books taken out in their names.

11. Books cannot be exchanged on the day of issue.

12. All Books must be returned to the Library on or before the Saturday preceding the last clear week in June in each year; in default thereof, a fine of TWO SHILLINGS AND SIXPENCE will be imposed.

13. No person shall have power to take any Book from the Library Shelves, or enter any portion of the Library premises, other than is devoted to the readers generally, without permission of the Librarian.

14. No person under Fourteen Years of age shall be eligible to borrow Books, or make use of the Library or News-Room, except by the Librarian's permission, which may be applied for.

15. Borrowers are expected to take the earliest opportunity of reporting any damage or injury done to the Books they receive, otherwise they will be held accountable for the value of the same.

16. No person shall be admitted who is in a state of intoxication; nor shall any audible conversation be permitted in the Rooms, nor shall any person be allowed to smoke. Any person who shall offend against these regulations, or shall be guilty of any misconduct, will not be allowed to remain within the Building.

17. Having consulted the Indicator (adopted to facilitate the circulation), and ascertained the Work required to be in the Library, the Borrower will tender his Ticket, upon which the particulars are to be entered, and on receiving the Book, the Ticket is to be placed in the space attached to the number, where it will remain until the Work is returned. Books can only be issued to persons who comply with this rule.

18. Readers desirous of proposing Books for addition to the Library, or of making any suggestion as to its management, may do so by writing the same in a Suggestion-Book, which is to be regularly submitted to the Committee for consideration. Such suggestions must in each case bear the name and address of the writer.

19. The Librarian shall have power to suspend the Ticket of any Borrower who shall neglect to comply with any of these Rules and Regulations, such person having the right of appeal to the Library Committee.

Special attention is called to the following clause of 8 and 9 Victoria, cap. XLIV.

"Every person who shall unlawfully and maliciously destroy or damage anything kept for the purpose of Art, Science, or Literature, ... in any . . Library, which . . . . is either at all times or from time to time open for the admission of the public, ... shall be guilty of a misdemeanour, and being duly convicted thereof, shall be liable to be imprisoned for any period not exceeding *Six Months!* and if a male, may during the period of such imprisonment be put to hard labour, or be once, twice, or thrice privately whipped, in such manner as the Court before which such person shall be tried shall direct.

"Any person found committing any offence against this Act may be immediately apprehended, without a warrant, by any other person, and forthwith taken before some neighbouring Justice of the Peace, to be dealt with according to law."

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT.

1. No person shall be allowed to obtain any Book without signing a "Reader's Ticket" (which may be obtained on application to the Librarian or his Assistants), and such Signature shall be taken and considered to be an assent to the Rules and Regulations of the Library.

2. Any person giving a false name and address will be liable to legal proceedings.

3. Persons under sixteen years of age are not admitted to the Reference Library, except by the Librarian's permission.

4. It is expressly forbidden to remove from this Department any Book, Map, Manuscript, or other article belonging thereto; or to write or make any marks upon the same.

5. Readers are particularly requested not to soil or injure the Works used.

6. In copying Extracts, or taking tracings of Plates or Drawings, care must be observed in the use of Ink, Pencils, &c., so that the Works are in no way injured.

The general Rules contained under the head of "Lending Department," Nos. 1, 13, 16, and 18, are also applicable to this Department.

NEWS-ROOM.

1. Newspapers and Magazines must not be removed from the desks and tables upon which they are placed.

2. No Paper or Magazine can be retained longer than Ten Minutes after it has been inquired for by another person.

3. Any person clandestinely removing any Newspaper, Magazine, or other article from this Room will be prosecuted.

4. Persons under Fourteen years of age will not be admitted to the News-Room.

The general Rules contained under the head of "Lending Department," Nos. 16 and 18, are also applicable to this Department.

By order of the Committee,

W. J. HAGGERSTON,
Secretary and Librarian.

CATALOGUE

TO THE

CIRCULATING DEPARTMENT.

ABBOT, The. By Scott....2424, 2460
Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey. By Irving 1832, 3559, 4774
A'Beckett (Gilbert A.) Comic History of England 140
— — — — Rome 141
Abel (C. D.) Principles of Construction, and Working Machinery. Vol. 1, Text; vol. 2, Plates.... 925
Abencerages, Last of the. By Chateaubriand 1931
Abercrombie (Dr John) Intellectual Powers, and the Investigation of Truth 2735
— Philosophy of the Moral Feelings.... 118
Abercromby (Sir Ralph) Memoirs. By Lord Dunfermline.... 119
About (Edmund) The Fellah 2998
Abyssinia, British Mission to. By Rassam.... 3704
— Journey through. By Dufton 1340
— The Nile Tributaries of. By Baker.... 170
— *See* Henty's "March to Magdala."
Academic Questions; De Finibus and Tusculan, Disputations of Cicero. Translated by Yonge 1410
Adam and the Adamite. By M'Causland 4572
— Bede. By Evans....1720, 1730, 1733
— Graeme. By Oliphant 3150
Adams (H. G.) Beautiful Butterflies 88
— Nests and Eggs of Familiar Birds.... 89
— (Will.) The First Englishman in Japan. By Dalton 81
— (W. B.) Roads and Rails 114
Adaptations of Temperance.... 3179
Addison (Joseph) Memoirs. By Lucy Aikin... 115
— *See* "English Humorists," by Thackeray.
Addresses on Miscellaneous Subjects. By Anderson 48, 51
A Diary: The H—— Family, and other Tales. By Bremer.... 1526
Adventurer, The.... 2222
Adventures among the Dyaks of Borneo. By Boyle 183
— of a Younger Son. By Trelawney 1930
— — Mr Ledbury. By Smith.... 2002
— — Philip. By Thackeray....2478, 3862
Advice to Young Men. By Cobbett.... 4106
Æschylus, An Account of. By Copleston.... 2087
— Literally Translated. By Buckley.... 1390
— — — Appendix to. By Burges.... 1391
Æsthetic and Miscellaneous Works. By Schlegel 1630
Affghanistan, Journal of the Disasters in 1841-2. By Sale 3661
— War in. By Havelock.... 2902
Afloat and Ashore. By Cooper....2795, 3011, 3012
Africa, Central, Lake Regions of. By Burton.. 805
— — Travels in. By Barth 174-78
— East, First Footsteps in. By Burton.... 804
— Eastern, Travels and Missionary Labours in. By Krapf 256
— Northern and Central, Travels in. By Denham, Clipperton, and Oudney.... 1126
— South, a Tour in. By Freeman.... 3970
— — Five Years of a Hunter's Life in. By Gordon-Cumming.... 4321
— — Travels in. By Chapman.... 556
— — — — By Livingstone....3717, 3718
— — *See* "British World in the East." By Ritchie.
— Southern, Four Years in. By Rose.... 3684
— Travels in. By Park.... 4862
African Kingdoms and Peoples.... 2975
— Sketches. By Pringle.... 366
Agassiz (L.) Essay on Classification 120
— and Gould (A. A.) Outlines of Comparative Physiology.... 1468
Age of Great Cities. By Vaughan 5073, 5074
Agnes. By Oliphant.... 3151
— Grey. By Bronte 537
Agriculture, Chemistry of. By Stockhardt.... 1517
Aguilar (Grace) Days of Bruce 142
— Home Influence 143
— Mother's Recompense.... 144
— Vale of Cedars.... 145
— Women of Israel.... 147
— Woman's Friendship.... 146
Aikin (Lucy) Memoirs of the Court of King Charles I. 123
— — — — — — — James I.... 124
— — — — — — — Queen Elizabeth.... 125
— — — Joseph Addison 115
— Memoirs, Miscellanies, and Letters of. By Le Breton.... 116
Ainsworth (W. H.) Auriol....878, 879
— Crichton....886, 887
— Flitch of Bacon....884, 885
— Guy Fawkes....876, 877
— Jack Sheppard....876, 877
— Lancashire Witches....878, 879
— Mervyn Clitheroe....890, 891

Ainsworth (W. H.) Miser's Daughter....880, 881
— Old Saint Paul's....74, 880, 881
— Ovingdean Grange....882, 883
— Rookwood....888, 889, 1941
— St James's....888, 889
— Spendthrift....890, 891
— Star Chamber....882, 883
— Tower of London....884, 885
— Windsor Castle....886, 887
Air, The. By Mudie....4502
Akenside (Mark) Poetical Works....1176
Alaska, Travels in. By Whymper....616
Albert, Prince Consort, Early Years of. Edited by Grey (Hon. C.)....121
— — — Speeches and Addresses of....122
Albert N'yanza, The. By Baker....169
Alcohol: Its Place and Power. By Miller....4574
Alderman and the Peer. By Byron....666
Alford (Henry) Poets of Ancient Greece....127
Alfred the Great. By Hughes....3529, 3532
— — — From the German of Pauli. By Thorpe 1803
Algebra, Elements of. By Bridge....825
— — — By Euler....981
— — — By Hind....1343
— — — By Wood....2894
— Higher Modern, Introduction to. By Salmon 5038
— Treatise on. By Bonnycastle....748
Algebraical Equations, Theory of. By Murphy 4464
— Problems. By Bland....538
Algebraist's Companion. By Fenning....4166
Algeria, Through. By Crawford....3038
Alhambra, Tales of the. By Irving....1831, 1931, 3568, 4117, 4118
Alice; or the Mysteries. By Lytton...869, 1991, 2033
Alison (Sir A.) Epitome of the History of Europe 71
— History of Europe from the Commencement of the French Revolution in 1789 to the Restoration of the Bourbons in 1815....58-70
— The Second Reformation; Christianity Developed....100
All in the Wrong. By Hook....1980
— Round the Wrekin. By White....3225, 3226
— — — World. By Gillmore....2137
Alleine (Rev. J.) Alarm to Unconverted Sinners 181
Allen (Joseph) Battles of the British Navy....1649
— (William) Life and Correspondence....126
Alpine Club. Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers. By Members of the....3586
— Regions. By Bonney....747
Alps, Hours of Exercise in the. By Tyndall....3729
— Scrambles Amongst the, in 1860-69. By Whymper....275
Alroy. By Disraeli....947, 948
Alton Locke. By Kingsley....3433, 4011, 4795
Amadis de Gaul (a Poem). By Heberay....4319
Amber Witch, The. By Meinhold....656, 2980
Amelia (a Novel). By Fielding....267
Amenities of Literature. By Disraeli....1097
America and the West Indies, Geography of. By Long and others....4433, 4434
— British. By Murray....2949
— Central, The Gospel in. By Crowe....4325
— — Travels in. By Stephens....297
— Diary in. By Marryat....4726
— Discovery of, by the Northmen. By Beamish 165
— History of. By Robertson....4605
— — — the United States of. By Bancroft....152
— Men and Manners in. By Hamilton....2146
— My Diary in, During the War. By Sala....5034
— New. By Dixon....293
— North, New Tracks in. By Bell....197
— — Agricultural, Economical, and Social. By Johnston....4821
— North and South, Diary in, During the Civil War. By Russell....5052
America, North. By Trollope....3515
— — Incidents in the Wilds of. By Head....4267
— — Indians of. By Kane....258
— — Three Years in. By Stuart....3858
— — Travels in. By Hall....3770
— — — — By Lyell....4763
— Society in. By Martineau....4755
— South, Travels in....5
— — Wanderings in. By Waterton....3222
— Twenty-one Years' Experience in the Southern States of. By Ozanne....4885
— *See* "United States' Exploring Expedition." By Wilks.
— — "Western Travels." By Martineau.
American Colonies, North, Memoirs of a Church of England Missionary in the....4562
— Indians, North. By Catlin....272, 2760
— Notes. By Dickens....789, 2057, 3103, 3239
— Revolution, History of the. By Bancroft....152
— War: Story of the Great March. By Nichols 4575
Americans, Domestic Manners of the. By Trollope....2007, 3816
Amoor, Travels in the Regions of the Upper and Lower. By Atkinson....237, 238
Amur, Russians on the. By Ravenstein....3698
Analogy of Religion. By Butler....701, 1076, 1527
Anabasis, The. By Xenophon. Translated by Watson....1465
— — — — — By Spelman....4947
Analysis, Technical, Manual of. By Bolley....1470
Anastasius. By Hope....1933, 2970
Anatomy and Physiology of the Invertebrate Animals. By Owen....987
— — — of the Vertebrate Animals. By Owen 988
Ancient and Modern Literature, History of. By Schlegel....1626
— Books, History of the Transmission of. By Taylor....5076
— Hebrews, Wisdom, Poetry, and Literature of the....4541
— History, Manual of. By Rawlinson....3699
— — of the East. By Smith. (Student's)....864
Andersen (Hans C.) Danish Fairy Tales....1650
— Sand-hills of Jutland....56
— To Be, or Not to Be....82
— True Story of My Life....47
Anderson (C.) Sketches of the Ancient Native Irish....4720
— (James S. M.) Addresses on Miscellaneous Subjects....48, 51
— (R.) Ballads in the Cumberland Dialect....14
Anecdote, a Century of. By Timbs....2209, 4889
Anecdotes and Stories. By Spurgeon....3801
— of Quadrupeds. By Brown....387
Angas (G. F.) Savage Life in Australia and New Zealand....54
Angelique Arnauld. By Martin....3541
Angler, Complete. By Walton....1673
Anglo-Saxons, History of the. By Miller....4538
— — — — By Turner....749
Angus (Joseph) Handbook of English Literature 52
— — — Specimens of English Literature....53
Animal Kingdom. By Cuvier....4383
— — By Jones....4918
— Life, Sketches and Anecdotes of. By Wood 4608
— Physiology. By Carpenter....1073, 1482
Animals and Plants under Domestication. By Darwin....629
— Geography and Classification of. By Swainson....2317, 4696
— History, Habits, and Instincts of. By Kirby. 301, 1472
— — — — — — By Swainson....2318, 4695
—History of. By Aristotle....1399
— in Menageries. By Swainson....2315, 4682

Animals, Uses of, in Relation to the Industry of Man. By Lankester..... 4806
Animated Nature, History of. By Goldsmith.... 4336
Annals of Roger de Hoveden..... 1804
Anne of Geierstein. By Scott..... 2437, 2472
Another Life, Physical Theory of. By Taylor... 2692
Ansell (Charles) Treatise on Friendly Societies... 129
Anson (George, Lord) Memoirs. By Barrow.... 128
Ansted (D. T.) Applications of Geology to Arts and Manufactures..... 50
— Great Stone Book of Nature..... 49
— and Latham (R. G.) Channel Islands..... 130
Antipodes, Our. By Mundy..... 4462
Antiquarian Ramble in the Streets of London. By Smith..... 3916
Antiquary, The. By Scott..... 2416, 2452
Antique, Studies from Nature and the. By Mackay..... 4528
Antiquities, Grecian and Roman. By Fosbrooke 2257, 4996
— Northern. By Mallet..... 1794
— of Great Britain, Popular. By Brand... 389, 1779
— — Scotland. By Scott..... 2380
Antiquity of Man. By Lyell..... 621, 3712
Anti-Bacchus. By Parsons..... 4423
Antonius, Thoughts of the Emperor Marcus Aurelius. Translated by Long..... 1393
Aphorisms, Book of. By *A Modern Pythagorian* 104
Apjohn (James) Manual of the Metalloids..... 57
Apuleius, The Works of. A new Translation..... 1394
Aquarian Naturalist. By Jones..... 763
Aquarium, Book of the. By Hibberd..... 4679
Aquarius; or, The History of Drunkenness. By Marshall..... 3193
Arabia, Central and Eastern. By Palgrave..... 3384
— Through, to Mount Sinai. By Laborde..... 829
Arabian Nights' Entertainments..... 131
Arabs in Spain, History of the. By Condé..... 1533
Arago (M.) Memoirs of James Watt..... 655
Archaia. By Dawson..... 3259
Architectural Design. By Hay..... 4476
Architecture and Furniture, Cottage, Farm, and Villa. By Loudon..... 3128
— and Painting, Lectures on. By Ruskin 3978
— Building, Masonry, Joinery, and Carpentry 259
— for the Unlearned. *See* "History in Ruins." By Godwin.
— Gothic, Glossary of Terms used in. By Parker..... 3405
— Insect..... 667
— Principles of Design in. By Garbett. 4243
— Rudimentary. By Leeds..... 659
— The Five Orders of. By Nicholson..... 261
— — — — — The Student's Instructor in Drawing and Working. By Nicholson..... 4887
Arctic Boat Voyage. By Richardson..... 3083
— Discovery and the Franklin Expedition. By Shillinglaw..... 3669
— Explorations. By Kane..... 2524, 3762
— Land Expedition, 1833-35. By Back..... 149
— Travels..... 6
— Voyages..... 7
— — Last of the. By Belcher..... 241
— — — — — for the Discovery of a North-West Passage..... 8
Argyll (Duke of) Primeval Man..... 4745
— The Reign of Law..... 113
Ariosto (L.) Orlando Furioso. Translated by Rose 1651
Aristophanes, An Account of. By Collins..... 2088
— Comedies of. Translated by Hickie..... 1395
Aristotle. History of Animals. Translated by Cresswell..... 1399
— Metaphysics. Translated by M'Mahon..... 1398
— Nicomachean Ethics. Translated by Browne 1396
— Organon. Translated by Walford..... 1400
Aristotle, Politics and Economics. Translated by Walford (E.) 1397
— Rhetoric and Poetic. Translated by Buckley..... 1401
Arithmetic Designed for Schools. By Colenso... 4104
— Philosophy of. By Leslie..... 4919
— Practical. By Tinwell 4618, 4619
— Treatise on. By Lardner..... 2259, 4033
Armadale. By Collins 296
Armenia, and the Frontiers of Russia, Turkey, and Persia. By Curzon 4323
Arnold (Matthew) Culture and Anarchy 136
— Study of Celtic Literature..... 137
— (Thomas) History of Rome..... 133
— Lectures on Modern History..... 132
— Memoirs and Correspondence. By Stanley 134, 135
Arnott (Dr Neil) Elements of Physics 138
Arrivabene (Count C.) Italy under Victor Emmanuel..... 139
Art and its Application to Decoration and Manufacture. By Ruskin 4704
— Political Economy of. By Ruskin..... 3769
Artemus Ward, His Book. By Browne 12
Arthur (Rev William) The Successful Merchant; Sketches from the Life of Samuel Budgett 646, 705
— O'Leary. By Lever 1128, 1155
Artists, British. By Thornbury..... 3847
— Lives of. *See* "Nollekins and his Times."
Arts and Artizans at Home and Abroad. By Symons 3863
— — Manufactures of the British Nation..... 10
Asia, Central, Travels in. By Vambery 3670
— Minor, Travels in. By Van Lennep..... 3955
— South-Eastern, Travels in 3
— South-Western, Travels in..... 4
Asmar (M. T.) Autobiography of a Babylonian Princess..... 3021
Aspen Court. By Brooks 412
Astoria. By Irving. Illustrations of Indian and Colonial Life in Connection with the Fur Trade of the Rocky Mountains, and the Enterprise of John J. Astor 1832, 3553
Astronomical and Philosophical Lessons. By Gregory..... 4248
Astronomy and General Physics. By Whewell 1474, 4367
— — Geodesy. By Narrien 4896
— — Horology. By Carpenter..... 1480
— Comprehensive System of. By Whiting..... 920
— Elementary Lessons in. By Lockyer..... 3602
— Elements of. By Treeby 3192
— Essays on. By Proctor..... 3478
— Introduction to. By Bonnycastle 1082
— — — By Hind 1490
— Outlines of. By Herschel 3996
— Recreations in. By Tomlinson..... 4964
— Treatise on. By Herschel..... 2261, 4233
— *See* "Celestial Scenery." By Dick.
— — "Lectures on Select Subjects." By Ferguson.
— — Proctor's Works.
— — Riddle's "Navigation."
— — "Sidereal Heavens." By Dick.
— — "Solar System." By Dick.
— — "The Orbs of Heaven." By Mitchell.
— — "The Heavens." By Guillemin.
Athenæus, The Deipnosophists of. Translated by Yonge 1402
Athens and the Peloponnese, with Sketches of Northern Greece By Hettner 4268
— its Rise and Fall. By Lytton 3082
Atkinson (Mrs) Tartar Steppes and their Inhabitants 117
— (T. W.) Oriental and Western Siberia 239

Atkinson (T. W.) Travels in the Regions of the Upper and Lower Amoor....237, 238
Atlantis, The New. By Bacon 4516
At Last; In the West Indies. By Kingsley.... 3551
Attempts in Verse. By Jones 5075
Attfield (John) Chemistry: General, Medical, and Pharmaceutical.... 72
Auerbach (Berthold) Events in Vienna in 1848... 55
Auriol. By Ainsworth 878, 879
Austen (Jane) Emma....892, 1908
— Mansfield Park....893, 1910
— Northanger Abbey 894, 1911
— Persuasion....894, 1911
— Pride and Prejudice 895, 1913
— Sense and Sensibility 896, 1906
Austin Elliot. By Kingsley 4560
Australasian Colonies. *See* "Our Antipodes." By Mundy.
Australia and New Zealand, Savage Life in. By Angas 54
Australia and the East. By Hood 4915
— South, Its Progress and Prosperity. By Forster 968
— — *See* "British World in the East." By Ritchie
— Western, Hints to Intending Emigrants. *See* "Swan River." By Powell.
Austria. By Kohl....622, 4473
— History of the House of. By Coxe....1542-45
— My Holiday in. By Eden.... 3739
— Russia and Turkey, Travels in. By Elliott... 3102
Autobiography and Travels. By Goethe 1555
— of a Thief. By Reade.... 3443
Autumn Holidays of a Country Parson. By Boyd 711
Auvergne, Pilgrimage to. By Costello 4379
Ayesha (a Novel). By Morier 1998
Ayre (Rev. J.) Treasury of Bible Knowledge ... 43
Aytoun (W. E.) Ballads of Scotland 44
— Bothwell (a Poem).... 45
— Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers, and other Poems.... 46

BABBAGE (Charles) Passages from the Life of a Philosopher.... 148
Babylonian Princess, Autobiography of a 3021
Bacchus: an Essay on Intemperance. By Grindrod 4159
Bachelor of the Albany. By Savage.... 4504
Back (Captain) Arctic Land Expedition in 1833-35 149
Bacon (Francis, Lord) Essays, Moral, Economical, and Political. With Memoir 150
— — *See* "British Classics."
— Moral and Historical Works of.... 1520
— Physical and Metaphysical Works of 1469
— The New Atlantis 4516
— Works of 154-63
— (J. H.) Science of Memory.... 75
Baillie (Joanna) Dramas.... 166
— Miscellaneous Plays.... 167
— (Rev.) History of Newcastle-upon-Tyne 85
Bain (Dr A.) Mental and Moral Science. Part I. Psychology and History of Philosophy.... 86
— Mental and Moral Science. Part II. Theory of Ethics and Ethical Systems.... 87
— The Senses and the Intellect 236
Bainbridge (W.) Fata Morgana; or, The Day after To-Morrow 84
Baines (Edward) History of the Cotton Manufacture in Great Britain.... 3726
— Memoirs. By his Son 164
Baird (Rev. Robert) Religion in the United States 153
— (Sir David) Memoirs 827
Baker (Sir S. W.) Albert N'yanza, Great Basin of the Nile 169
— Cast up by the Sea 168
— Eight Years' Wanderings in Ceylon 171
— Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia.... 170
Bakewell (Robert) Introduction to Geology 151
Balaustion's Adventure (a Poem). By Browning 694
Balfour (J. H.) Manual of Botany.... 83
— (Mrs C. L.) Club Night 77
— Drift: a Story of Waifs and Strays.... 80
— Homely Hints on Household Management... 76
— Toil and Trust 78
— Troubled Waters 79
Ballads. By Thackeray....2484, 3866
— in the Cumberland Dialect. By Anderson ... 14
— of Scotland. By Aytoun.... 44
Baltic, Residence on the Shores of the 3001
— The "Rob Roy" on the. By Macgregor ... 4593
Bamford (Samuel) Poems 92
Bancroft (George) History of the American Revolution, from 1748 to 1774 152
Banim (M.) The Croppy 2969
— (J. & M.) The Smuggler 1912
Barbadoes and other Poems. By Chapman..... 676
Barbary, Western. By Hay 4083
Barham (R. H.) Ingoldsby Legends 93, 94, 95
— My Cousin Nicholas 73, 1987
Baring-Gould (S.) Iceland: its Scenes and Sagas 240
Barker (Lady) Station Life in New Zealand..... 90
Barlow (Peter) The Strength of Materials..... 173
Barnaby Rudge. By Dickens.....2053, 3104, 3238
Barnum (P. T.) Autobiography 91
Barrington (Sir Jonah) Personal Sketches of his own Times.... 826
Barrister, Tales of a. By Liardet 3649
Barry (Herbert) Ivan at Home; Pictures of Russian Life.... 172
— Opie and Fuseli, Lectures on Painting 1501
Barth (Henry) Travels in North and Central Africa 174-78
Bartlett (W. H.) Forty Days in the Desert 179
— The Nile Boat 180
Barton (B.) Poetic Vigils.... 99
Bastian (H. C.) Beginnings of Life 105
— Origin of Lowest Organisms 106
Bastiat (F.) Essays on Political Economy..... 101
Bates (H. W.) The Naturalist on the Amazons... 182
Battle-Day, and other Poems. By Jones..... 4053
Battles of the British Navy. By Allen..... 1649
Baur (W.) Religious Life in Germany 107
Baxter (Rev. R.) Saints' Rest and Call to the Unconverted, with Memoir of the Author; Address to the True Penitent, by Fletcher; and Alarm to Unconverted Sinners, by Alleine 181
Bayley (W. H.) Handbook of the Slide Rule..... 96
Bayly (Mrs) Ragged Homes and How to Mend Them 97
Beadmore (N.) Manual of Hydrology..... 185
Beale (Thomas) Natural History of the Sperm Whale, with Sketch of a South-Sea Whaling Voyage 103
Beamish (N. L.) Discovery of America by the Northmen 165
Beamont (Rev. W. J.) Cairo to Sinai, and Sinai to Cairo, in 1860 98
Beard (J. R.) Manual of Christian Evidence..... 184
Beaten Paths, and Those Who Trod Them. By Grattan 2151

Beattie (James) Poetical Works 1177
Beaumont and Fletcher, Selections from the Works of. By Hunt 1521
— — — The Works of..... 557
Bechstein (J. M.) Cage and Chamber Birds 1652
Beckford (W.) History of the Caliph Vathek ...2, 1924
Beckmann (John) History of Inventions.....108, 1522
Bede (Venerable) Ecclesiastical History of England 1777
— Miscellaneous Works. Edited by Giles.....189-94
Beecher (H. Ward) Life Thoughts 672
Bee-Keeper's Manual. By Chylinski 4086
Beeton (S. O.) Fact, Fiction, History, and Adventure 186-87
Beggs (Thomas) Extent and Causes of Juvenile Depravity 188
Beginnings of Life. By Bastian 105
Belcher (Lady) The Mutineers of the Bounty ... 102
— (Sir E.) Last of the Arctic Voyages 241
— Voyage of H.M.S. "Samarang" 195
— — Round the World 196
Belford Regis. By Mitford 1997
Belgium. *See* "Travels" by Clarke.
— — "Waterloo to the Peninsula." By Sala.
Belgravia Magazine, from the commencement in 1866.
Vol. 1. 1866-67.—On Balls. Belgravian Prose Ballads. The Basilisk. Market Street, Manchester..... 211
Vol. 2. 1867.—Amusements of Paris. New Designs of Courts of Justice. Decline of the Drama. Gustave Doré. London Squares 212
Vol. 3. 1867.—Inhabited Planets. A Lancashire Coast Adventure. London Parks. Michael Faraday. Periodical Literature. Salamanders 213
Vol. 4. 1867-68.—Corsica. Living upon Paper. London Palaces. Nitro-Glycerine and other Explosives. Studies in Tennyson 214
Vol. 5. 1868.—Manchester Men. David Garrick. Our Coalfields 215
Vol. 6. 1868.—Marriage *versus* Celibacy. London Clubs. More Worlds than One. How we should Dine. Bracelets 216
Vol. 7. 1868-69.—Byron and the Countess Guiccioli. London Theatres and Actors. Autocracy of the Sun. Woman and Man 217
Vol. 8. 1869.—Beetroot Sugar in France. Cycles of the Worlds. Human Finger and Thumb. London Theatres. Serpents 218
Vol. 9. 1869.—Ostend Gaieties. A Victim of Patents. Cartridges. Curative Powers of Animals. Intellect and Cruelty. Piranesi. Summer in Normandy. British Pearls. London Theatres and Actors. The Ardennes 219
Vol. 10. 1869-70.—Does the Earth grow Sick? Parliamentary Representatives. St Francis of Assisi. The Maories. Theodore of Corsica. Insanity and its Treatment. National Obsequies. M. Rochefort. 220
Second Series:—Vol. 1. 1870.—How they Welcome Easter at Rome. Loves of Famous Men. Poets' Wives. Pantomime and Pandemonium..... 221
Vol. 2. 1870.—Arab Hospitality. The County Palatine. Knights-Templars. Scientific Ballooning. Mr Pickwick 222
Vol. 3 1870-71.—All Round St Paul's. Count Bismarck at Home. Dying by Poison. Matches. Prussians in Paris..... 223
Vol. 4. 1871.—Essays on Epigrams. A Heathen Festival in England. Manners and Meals in Olden Times. Sorrows of an Eldest Son. Triumph of Baby: an Amenity of War 224
Vol. 5. 1871.—Aristology. Baudelaire. Cricket at Lord's. German Baths. Interior Economy of a Regiment. Shot and Shell. Irish Poplin Trade..... 225
Vol. 6. 1871-72.—Dining with a Mandarin. Imaginary London. New-Year in Scotland. Loves of Famous Men 226
Vol. 7. 1872.—The American Press. Curious Old Customs. My First Duel 227
Vol. 8. 1872.—American Novelists. New Comedy and Old. Serious Oddities. Signs and Tokens 228
Vol. 9. 1872-73.—American Novelists. Christmas in Russia. Is Electricity Life? 229
Vol. 10. 1873.—Charles Dickens. Nomenclature. Light Literature. Lord Lytton..... 230
Belief, The Restoration of 109
Bell (H. G.) Life of Mary Queen of Scots 4958
— (Robert) History of Russia..... 2235
Bell (Robert) Lives of English Dramatists 2233
— — — — Poets 2234, 4601
Bell (Sir C.) The Hand: Its Mechanism and Vital Endowments.....1471, 2613
— (W. A.) New Tracks in North America..... 197
Belton Estate. By Trollope 2037
Ben Brace. By Chamier 1958
Bennett (George) Wanderings in New South Wales..... 198
— (W. C.) Poetical Works 3307
— Songs for Sailors 3308
Benoni (Lorenzo) Passages in the Life of an Italian 199
Bentham (George) The British Flora..... 202
— (Jeremy) Extracts from the Works of 716
— (Sir Samuel) Memoirs. By his Widow 396
Bentinck (Lord George) Political Biography of. By Disraeli 200
Bèranger (P. J. de) Autobiography 203
Beresford (Captain) Clara Leicester 381
Bernard (W. D.) Voyages in China Waters in 1840-43 204
Berne, High Alps of. *See* "Norway and its Glaciers." By Forbes.
Berry (Miss) Journals and Correspondence 206
Bertram (J. G.) The Harvest of the Sea 205
Bertrams, The. By Trollope 2038, 4712
Berwick (Rev. E.) Lives of Noble Romans:—Marcus Valerius, Messala Corvinus, Titus Pomponius Atticus, Caius Asinius Pollio, Marcus Terentius Varro, Oneius Cornelius Gallus, and Scipio Africanus the Elder 3022
Berzelius (J. J.) Use of the Blowpipe 1084
Betrothed, The. By Manzoni..... 1926
— — By Scott.....2432, 2468
Better Days for Working People. By Blaikie... 368
Bevan (Rev. W. L.) Student's Manual of Ancient Geography..... 849
— Student's Manual of Modern Geography..... 850
Bewick (William) Life and Letters. By Landseer..... 401
Biber (E.) Life and Writings of Henry Pestalozzi 993
Bible, Apology for the. Letters Addressed to T. Paine. By Watson 4089
— Atlas. *See* "Scripture Lands." By Kitto
— Knowledge, Treasury of. By Ayre 43
— Lands and Seas, Wanderings over. By Charles 3164
— — Ruins of. By Wylie..... 3224
Biblical Review, for 1848-49 235
Bickmore (A. S.) Travels in the East Indian Archipelago 233
Bidlake (J.) Poetical Works 369
Biglow Papers, The. By Lowell 3609, 5112
— — — — — — 2nd Series 3610
Billow and the Rock. By Martineau 22
Bingley (Rev. W.) Celebrated Travellers 4966
— Useful Knowledge: An Account of the Products of Nature..... 373
Binney (Thomas) Is it Possible to Make the Best of Both Worlds?.....374, 4684
Binns (W. S.) Geometrical Drawing 375
Biographia Borealis: Lives of Distinguished Northerns. By Coleridge 1366
— Literaria. By Coleridge.....1532, 3002
Biographical Dictionary, Universal. By Watkins..... 2709
— Sketches. By Martineau 3944
— — By Senior 3653
— — From the "Saturday Magazine"..... 9
Biography, Treasury of. By Maunder 2011
Birch (W. J.) Philosophy and Religion of Shakespeare 371
Birds, Cage and Chamber. By Beckstein..... 1652
Birds, Natural History and Classification of. By Swainson 2314, 3876

Birds, Nests and Eggs of Familiar. By Adams 89
— Reptiles, and Fishes, Anecdotes of. By Lee... 4007
Birkbeck, (Miss A. M.) Rural and Historical Gleanings from Eastern Europe 367
Bisset (Andrew) History of the Commonwealth 231
Bivouac, The. By Maxwell 1954
Black (Dr C.) Management of Health 4636
— (Dr J.) Elements of Chemistry 909
— Dwarf. By Scott.....2418, 2455
Blackmore (R. D.) Cradock Nowell 702
Black Sea in 1852, Russian Shores of the. By Oliphant 634, 635
Blackstone (Sir W.) Commentaries on the Laws of England 207-10
— — — — — — — (Student's) 851
Blackwood's Magazine, from the commencement in 1817.

Vol. 1. 1817.—Memoir of Francis Horner. Tales and Anecdotes of Pastoral Life 418
Vol. 2. 1817-18.—Coleridge's Biographia Literaria. Essays on the Early English Dramatists 419
Vol. 3. 1818.—Death of the Princess Charlotte. History of the Great Sea Serpent..... 420
Vol. 4. 1818-19.—Review of Moore's Poetry. Pride and Vanity 421
Vol. 5. 1819.—Poetical Remains of John Leyden. Faults of English Manners 422
Vol. 6. 1819-20.—Essays on the Lake Poets. Boxiana: or Sketches of Pugilism 423
Vol. 7. 1820.—Francis Chantrey. A Winter Morning. The Snow Storm..... 424
Vol. 8. 1820-21.—The Ayrshire Legatees. Boxiana. Letter from James Hogg 425
Vol. 9. 1821.—Fables from La Fontaine. Manchester Poetry 426
Vol. 10. 1821.—Modern British Drama. Fifœana..... 427
Vol. 11. 1822.—The Lament of Ella. The Ring and the Stream, by Lyndsay 428
Vol. 12. 1822.—Milman's Balshazzar. Bowle's Grave of the Last Saxon 429
Vol. 13. 1823.—Nuptials out of Jeopardy. Letters from Italy 430
Vol. 14. 1823.—London Oddities and Outlines. Lord Byron and Mr Landor 431
Vol. 15. 1824.—The Irishman. Modern English Ballads..... 432
Vol. 16. 1824.—Remarks on Henderson the Historian. Visit to the Haram 433
Vol. 17. 1825.—Life of Burke. American Writers..... 434
Vol. 18. 1825.—Thomas Bewick. The Catholic Question 435
Vol. 19. 1826.—The Country Curate. The Church of England. Modern Comic Drama..... 436
Vol. 20. 1826.—Richard Brinsley Sheridan. Noctes Ambrosianæ..... 437
Vol. 21. 1827.—Hood's Whims and Oddities. What will Become of Poor Ireland? 438
Vol. 22. 1827.—Scots Law of Marriage. Irish Forty Shilling Freeholders 439
Vol. 23. 1828.—Battle of Navarino. Health and Longevity..... 440
Vol. 24. 1828.—Missions of Christianity. Divisions on the Catholic Question 441
Vol. 25. 1829.—Luther. Italy and the Italians 442
Vol. 26. 1829.—Adventure in Ceylon. Modern Reformation in Ireland 443
Vol. 27. 1830.—Baron St Gio. British Colonies..... 444
Vol. 28. 1830.—Shepherd Poet of the Alps. Richard Bentley..... 445
Vol. 29. 1831.—French Revolution. Dr Parr and his Contemporaries..... 446
Vol. 30. 1831.—Ireland and the Reform Bill. The British Peerage..... 447
Vol. 31. 1832.—Public Feeling in Scotland. Protestant Affairs in Ireland..... 448
Vol. 32. 1832.—Chateaubriand. Upper Canada..... 449
Vol. 33. 1833.—Portuguese War. Siege of Antwerp.... 450
Vol. 34. 1833.—Edmund Burke. State and Prospects of France..... 451
Vol. 35. 1834.—Napoleon at St Helena. Whig Prosecution of the Press..... 452
Vol 36. 1834.—Dissolution of the Whig Ministry. Fall of Earl Grey..... 453
Vol. 37. 1835.—William Pitt. Shakespeare in Germany..... 454
Vol. 38. 1835.—Conservative Associations. Aristophanes..... 455
Vol. 39. 1836.—Journal of an Alpine Traveller. Marriage and Registration Bills..... 456
Vol. 40. 1836.—The Arts. Foreign Policy. Letters on America..... 457
Vol. 41. 1837.—Historical Painting. Napoleon in Council..... 458
Vol. 42. 1837.—Sir John Sinclair. The British Legion 459
Vol. 43. 1838.—Modern French Classics. Philosophy of Consciousness..... 460
Vol. 44. 1838.—Thoughts on Orpheus. Reciprocity and Colonial Systems..... 461
Vol. 45. 1839.—The Corn Laws. Bannister the Comedian..... 462
Vol. 46. 1839.—Legal Dietetics. The Lungs of London 463
Vol. 47. 1840.—Wolfgang Menzel. Diversions of Purley. 464
Vol. 48. 1840.—Tea-totalism and Total Abstinence. Art and its Vehicles..... 465
Vol. 49. 1841.—Mohammed Ali. Wordsworth..... 466
Vol. 50. 1841.—Plato's Republic. The French in Algeria..... 467
Vol. 51. 1842.—Sketches of Italy. Protestantism in Geneva..... 468
Vol. 52. 1842.—Cicero. Human Sacrifices in India..... 469
Vol. 53. 1843.—Evacuation of Affghanistan. Occupation of Aden..... 470
Vol. 54. 1843.—Aristocracy of England. Exhibitions. 471
Vol. 55. 1844.—Adventures in Texas. Free Trade and Protection..... 472
Vol. 56. 1844.—The Increase of Crime. Lord Eldon... 473
Vol. 57. 1845.—Ramble in Montenegro. Tower of London..... 474
Vol. 58. 1845.—Suspiria de Profundis. Priests, Women, and Families..... 475
Vol. 59. 1846.—Campaign in Texas. The Greek and Romantic Drama..... 476
Vol. 60. 1846.—Marlborough's Dispatches. The Army. 477
Vol. 61. 1847.—Court of Louis Philippe. Reign of George II..... 478
Vol. 62. 1847.—Crossing the Desert. Taxidermy in Rome..... 479
Vol. 63. 1848.—Don John of Austria. Our West Indian Colonies..... 480
Vol. 64. 1848.—American Thoughts on European Revolutions. Siberia..... 481
Vol. 65. 1849.—French Conquerors and Colonists. Austrian-Hungary..... 482
Vol. 66. 1849.—Island of Sardinia. Insurrection in Baden..... 483
Vol. 67. 1850.—W. Collins, R.A. Civil Revolution in the Canadas..... 484
Vol. 68. 1850.—Industry of the People. Ledru Rollin on England..... 485
Vol. 69. 1851.—British Labour and Foreign Reciprocity. Southey..... 486
Vol. 70. 1851.—Wanderings Round the World. Portuguese Politics..... 487
Vol. 71. 1852.—Lord George Bentinck. Sketches from the Cape..... 488
Vol. 72. 1852.—American Politics. Jeffrey..... 489
Vol. 73. 1853.—Thomas Moore. Palissy the Potter.... 490
Vol. 74. 1853.—Paris Theatricals. Insurrection in China..... 491
Vol. 75. 1854.—Glance at Turkish History. Epidemics of the Middle Ages..... 492
Vol. 76. 1854.—The Battle of Lepanto. Ethnology of Europe..... 493
Vol. 77. 1855.—Thackeray and his Novels. Lord Metcalfe 494
Vol. 78. 1855.—Vernier. Life in the Interior of Russia..... 495
Vol. 79. 1856.—The Inns of Court and the English Bar. Drinking and Smoking. The Drama. Scottish Fisheries. Peerages for Life. The Law concerning Women. The Old and New Style at Oxford..... 496
Vol. 80. 1856.—Crimean War Report. A special Embassy in 1698. Macaulay. Seaside Studies. Scandinavia. Touching Temporalities. Art of Cavilling..... 497
Vol. 81. 1857.—Scenes of Clerical Life. Bucharest. Lord St Leonards. The Land of Gold. Life in Central Asia. The Sicilly Isles. Manchester Exhibition of Art Treasures..... 498
Vol. 82. 1857.—Charles V. Currer Bell. Military Education. Jersey. Our Hagiology. Teaching and Training. Isthmus of Panama. Cambria and Cottonopolis. The Religions of India..... 499
Vol. 83. 1858.—Hunger and Thirst. Debit and Credit. The Scottish Universities. Food and Drink. Curiosities of Natural History. Colleges and Celibacy. Oude..... 500
Vol. 84. 1858.—Sanitary Condition of the Army. Gladstone's Homer. Respiration and Suffocation. Animal Heat. Sermons..... 501
Vol. 85. 1859.—Burmah. How to Boil Peas. The Periodical Press. Objectionable Books. Napoleon III. and Europe. The Siege of Plymouth..... 502
Vol. 86. 1859.—Lord Macaulay and the Massacre of Glencoe. Mansel's Bampton Lectures. Luther. Calvin. Latimer. Knox. Florence 503
Vol. 87. 1860.—St Stephen's: a Poem. Elements of Drawing. Fleets and Navies of England. Nelson

and Caracciolo. Volunteer Cavalry Movement. Wellington's Career 504
Vol. 88. 1860.—An Election in France. Sir Robert Peel. Seeing is Believing. The Papal Government. Primeval Man. Proverbs. Theories of Food..... 505
Vol. 89. 1861.—Uncivilised Man. Embassies to China. Spontaneous Generation. Spontaneous Combustion. Origin of Species. The Book-Hunter..... 506
Vol. 90. 1861.—Archbishops of Canterbury. The Barbarisms of Civilisation. Mad Dogs. Dyspepsia. Burton's Anatomy of Melancholy. Social Science. Wassail: a Christmas Story..... 507
Vol 91. 1862.—Essays on Life. Literature and Manners. Physicians and Quacks. Classic and Gothic Styles. Leaves from the Blue Books. Lord Castlereagh. Translations from the Odyssey. A Visit to Rugby. President Andrew Jackson..... 508
Vol. 92. 1862.—William Pitt. Exhibitions, great and small. The Rights of Women. Watering Places. President Jefferson Davis. Germany and her Prospects. Thiers on Waterloo..... 509
Vol. 93. 1863.—A Month's Visit to the Confederate Headquarters. Progress in China. A Sketch from Babylon. Sir James Graham. Life of Bacon. Prehistoric Man..... 510
Vol. 94. 1863.—Ireland Re-Visited. The London Art Season. The Church of England. Harrow School. Darmstadt. Tyndall on Heat..... 511
Vol. 95. 1864.—Captain Speke's Journal. Winchester College. Sutherland. Economy of Capital. Our Neutrality. Public Schools Report..... 512
Vol. 96. 1864.—Victor Hugo on Shakspeare. Harrow and Rugby. Rev. Charles Kingsley and Dr Newman. The Alphabeticals; or, Dictionaries and Cyclopædias. Life of Jesus..... 513
Vol. 97. 1865.—Nile Explorers. Knight-Errantry in the Nineteenth Century. Etoniana. William Gladstone. Homer's Iliad Translated by Lord Derby. Life of Sterne. The Rate of Interest..... 514
Vol. 98. 1865.—Frederick the Great. Josiah Wedgewood. Switzerland. Atlantic Cable. Lord Palmerston..... 515
Vol. 99. 1866.—Religio Spenseri. Mind and Matter. Bank of England. Reform. Shrewsbury School. Gipsies. Lost Tales of Miletus. Life of Steele..... 516
Vol. 100. 1866.—Westminster School. British America. The Nile. Jewish Church. John Bright. Victor Hugo..... 517
Vol. 101. 1867.—Our Naval Defences. Women and Children in America. Biarritz. The Working Classes. History of Scotland. Elizabeth and Mary. Fenians. Reign of Law. Strikes and Trade-Unions..... 518
Vol. 102. 1867.—Life of Napoleon I. On Novels. Egotism. Monetary Reform. Conversion of England.... 519
Vol. 103. 1868.—Education. Memoirs of Sir P. Francis. Fenianism. Old English Universities. Horace. Charles Kean and the Stage..... 520
Vol 104. 1868.—George II. Peter Pindar. B. Disraeli. Abyssinian Expedition. Bunsen. Clever Women. Religious Equality. History of Philosophy. The Church of the Future. Dean Milman..... 521
Vol. 105. 1869.—Christian Missions in India. Army Organisation. New Zealand. Stage Morality and the Ballet. Decorative Art. Self-Government in Ireland. Sir John Lawrence..... 522
Vol. 106. 1869.—Sketches in Polynesia. Lost Preterites. Jewish Reformation and the Talmud. Mystery or Passion Plays. Egypt and the Suez Canal..... 523
Vol. 107. 1870.—University Tests. Chatterton. Disraeli's Lothair. Our Ironclad Ships. Opening of the Suez Canal. Trades' Unions. The Upper and Lower Classes. North-American Indians..... 524
Vol. 108. 1870.—Boating on the Thames. The Red River Expedition. Fiction as an Educator. Lecky's History of Morals. The Rights of Majorities..... 525
Vol 109. 1871.—Lord Palmerston. Scotch Education Bill. The Battle of Dorking. Platonic Paradoxes. Burton's History of Scotland. Charles Dickens..... 526
Vol. 110. 1871.—Coup d'Etat. A Century of Great Poets. American Books. The Ballot Bill. The Commune of Paris. The House of Lords..... 527
Vol. 111. 1872.—Autumnal Manœuvres. The Ministers, the Parliament and the Country. The Nine Hours' Movement. French Home Life. Thackeray in America..... 528
Vol. 112. 1872.—The Parisians. A True Reformer. Japan. Goethe. Charles Lever. Montalembert. Old Maids. The Late Earl of Mayo..... 529
Vol. 113. 1873.—Christian Philosophy in England. Kenelm Chillingly. The Protestant Synod of France. Shakespeare's Funeral. The Late Attempt at Suicide 530

Blaikie (Dr W. G.) Better Days for Working People..... 368
Blaine (D. P.) Encyclopædia of Rural Sports 234
Blair (Hugh) Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles Lettres 4439
Blake (Admiral) Memoirs. By Dixon..... 372, 398
— (William) A Critical Essay. By Swinburne... 232
Blakey (R.) Moral Good and Evil, and Freedom of the Will 2736
— System of Logic..... 397
Blanc (Louis) Letters on England 394
— — — — 2nd Series..... 395
Blanchard (L.) Sketches from Life. With Memoir by Lytton 382
Bland (M.) Algebraical Problems 538
— Geometrical Problems 539
Blast Furnace, Researches on the Action of the. By Schinz 3660
Bleak House. By Dickens 2054,3105,3236
Blind, Biography of the. Poets, Philosophers, Artists, &c. By Wilson.....4214, 4215
Blockade of Phaleburg. By Erckmann-Chatrian 2549
Bloomfield (Robert) Poetical Works 3309
Blow-Pipe, Use of the. By Berzelius 1084
Blunt (J. J.) Scriptural Coincidences 384
Boaden (James) Memoirs and Correspondence of Mrs Inchbald..... 4359
Boccaccio's Decameron. Translated by Kelly (W. K.) 1646
Body in Relation to the Mind of Man, Use of the. By Moore 848
Boethius, King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon Version of 1778
Bohemia, Saxony and Silesia, Holiday in. By White..... 3229
Bohn's Antiquarian Library:—
Bede's Ecclesiastical History, and the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle 1777
Boethius's Consolation of Philosophy. In Anglo-Saxon, with the A. S. Metres, and an English Translation, by the Rev. S. Fox..... 1778
Brand's Popular Antiquities of England, Scotland, and Ireland. By Sir Henry Ellis..... 1779
Browne's (Sir Thomas) Works. Edited by Simon Wilkin.
Vol. 1.—The Vulgar Errors 1780
Vol. 2.—Religio Medici, and Garden of Cyrus 1781
Vol. 3.—Urn-Burial, Tracts, and Correspondence.. 1782
Chronicles of the Crusades. By Richard of Devizes, Geoffrey de Vinsauf, and Lord de Joinville 1783
Chronicles of the Tombs. A Collection of Remarkable Epitaphs. By T. J. Pettigrew..... 1784
Early Travels in Palestine. By Willibald, Sæwulf, Benjamin of Tudela, Mandeville, La Brocquiere, and Maundrell. Edited by Thomas Wright..... 1785
Ellis's Early English Metrical Romances. Revised by J. O. Halliwell..... 1786
Florence of Worcester's Chronicle, with the Two Continuations: comprising Annals of English History to the Reign of Edward I. 1787
Giraldus Cambrensis' Historical Works: Topography of Ireland; History of the Conquest of Ireland; Itinerary through Wales; and Description of Wales. With Index. Edited by Thomas Wright..... 1788
Henry of Huntingdon's History of the English, from the Roman Invasion to Henry II.; with the Acts of King Stephen, &c..... 1789
Ingulph's Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland, with the Continuations by Peter of Blois and other Writers. By H. T. Riley..... 1790
Keightley's Fairy Mythology 1791
Lamb's Dramatic Poets of the Time of Elizabeth; including his Selections from the Garrick Plays..... 1792
Lepsius's Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia, and the Peninsula of Sinai..... 1793
Mallet's Northern Antiquities. By Bishop Percy. With an Abstract of the Eyrbiggia Saga, by Sir Walter Scott. Edited by J. A. Blackwell..... 1794
Marco Polo's Travels. The Translation of Marsden. Edited by Thomas Wright..... 1795
Matthew Paris's Chronicle.
First Section: Roger of Wendover's Flowers of English History, from the Descent of the Saxons to A. D. 1235. Translated by Dr Giles 1796
Second Section: From 1235 to 1273. With Index to the entire Work 1797
Matthew of Westminster's Flowers of History, especially such as Relate to the Affairs of Britain, to A. D. 1307. Translated by C. D. Yonge..... 1798
Ordericus Vitalis' Ecclesiastical History of England and Normandy. Translated with Notes, by T. Forester, M.A. 1799-1802

Pauli's (Dr R.) Life of Alfred the Great. Translated from the German 1803
Roger de Hoveden's Annals of English History; from A.D. 732 to A.D. 1201. Edited by H. T. Riley..... 1804
Six Old English Chronicles, viz :—Asser's Life of Alfred, and the Chronicles of Ethelwerd, Gildas, Nennius, Geoffrey of Monmouth, and Richard of Cirencester 1805
William of Malmesbury's Chronicle of the Kings of England. Translated by Sharpe 1806
Yule-Tide Stories. A Collection of Scandinavian Tales and Traditions. Edited by B. Thorpe 1807

Bohn's Classical Library :—

Æschylus. Literally Translated into English Prose by an Oxonian 1390
—. Appendix to. Containing the New Readings given in Hermann's Posthumous Edition of Æschylus. By George Burges 1391
Ammianus Marcellinus. History of Rome, from Constantius to Valens. Translated by C. D. Yonge..... 1392
Antoninus. The Thoughts of the Emperor Marcus Aurelius. Translated by Geo. Long..... 1393
Apuleius. The Golden Ass; Death of Socrates; Florida; and Discourse on Magic. To which is added a Metrical Version of Cupid and Psyche; and Mrs Tighe's Psyche 1394
Aristophanes' Comedies. Literally Translated, with Notes and Extracts from Frere's and other Metrical Versions, by W. J. Hickie.
Vol. 1.—Acharnians, Knights, Clouds, Wasps, Peace, and Birds.
Vol. 2.—Lysistrata, Thesmophoriazusæ, Frogs, Ecclesiazusæ, and Plutus 1395
Aristotle's Ethics. Literally Translated by Archdeacon Browne..... 1396
— Politics and Economics. Translated by E. Walford 1397
— Metaphysics. Literally Translated, with Notes, Analysis, Examination Questions, and Index, by the Rev. John H. M'Mahon 1398
— History of Animals. In Ten Books. Translated, with Notes and Index, by Richard Cresswell..... 1399
— Organon; or, Logical Treatises. With Notes, &c., by O. F. Owen..... 1400
— Rhetoric and Poetic. Literally Translated, with Examination Questions and Notes, by an Oxonian... 1401
Athenæus. The Deipnosophists; or, The Banquet of the Learned. Translated by C. D. Yonge..... 1402
Cæsar. Complete, with the Alexandrian, African, and Spanish Wars. Literally Translated, with Notes..... 1403
Catullus, Tibullus, and the Vigil of Venus. A Literal Prose Translation. To which are added Metrical Versions by Lamb, Grainger, and others..... 1404
Cicero's Orations. Literally Translated by C. D. Yonge.
Vol. 1.—Contains the Orations against Verres, &c. 1405
Vol. 2.—Catiline, Archias, Agrarian Law, Rabirius, Murena, Sylla, &c. 1406
Vol. 3.—Orations for his House, Plancius, Sextius, Cœlius, Milo, Ligarius, &c..... 1407
Vol. 4.—Miscellaneous Orations, and Rhetorical Works; with General Index..... 1408
— On the Nature of the Gods, Divination, Fate, Laws, A Republic, &c. Translated by C. D. Yonge and F. Barham..... 1409
— Academics, De Finibus, and Tusculan Questions. By C. D. Yonge. With Sketch of the Greek Philosophy 1410
— Offices, Old Age, Friendship, Scipio's Dream, Paradoxes, &c. Literally Translated, by R. Edmonds 1411
— On Oratory and Orators. By J. S. Watson..... 1412
Demosthenes' Orations. Translated, with Notes, by C. Rann Kennedy.
Vol. 1.—The Olynthiac, Philippic, and other Public Orations..... 1413
Vol. 2.—On the Crown and on the Embassy..... 1414
Vol. 3.—Against Leptines, Midias, Androtrion, and Aristocrates..... 1415
Vol. 4.—Private and other Orations..... 1416
Vol. 5.—Miscellaneous Orations..... 1417
Diogenes Laertius. Lives and Opinions of the Ancient Philosophers. Translated, with Notes, by C. D. Yonge..... 1418
Euripides. Literally Translated.
Vol. 1.—Hecuba, Orestes, Medea, Hippolytus, Alcestis, Bacchæ, Heraclidæ, Iphigenia in Aulide, and Iphigenia in Tauris.
Vol. 2.—Hercules Furens, Troades, Ion, Andromache, Suppliants, Helen, Electra, Cyclops, Rhesus..... 1419
Greek Anthology. Literally Translated. With Metrical Versions by various Authors..... 1420
Greek Romances of Heliodorus, Longus, and Achilles Tatius..... 1421
Herodotus. A New and Literal Translation by Henry Cary 1422
Hesiod, Callimachus, and Theognis. Literally Translated, with Notes, by J. Banks 1423
Homer's Iliad. Literally Translated by an Oxonian.... 1424
— Odyssey, Hymns, &c. Literally Translated, by an Oxonian..... 1425
Horace. Literally Translated by Smart..... 1426
Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius. Literally Translated, with Notes and Index, by J. S. Watson..... 1427
Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia, and Lucilius. By L. Evans. With the Metrical Version by Gifford..... 1428
Livy. A New and Literal Translation. By Dr Spillan and others.
Vol. 1.—Contains Books 1-8..... 1429
Vol. 2.—Books 9-26..... 1430
Vol. 3.—Books 27-36..... 1431
Vol. 4.—Books 37 to the end; and Index..... 1432
Lucan's Pharsalia. Translated, with Notes, by H. T. Riley 1433
Lucretius. Literally Translated, with Notes, by the Rev. J. S. Watson. And the Metrical Version by J. M. Good..... 1434
Martial's Epigrams, complete. Literally Translated. Each accompanied by one or more Verse Translations selected from the Works of English Poets, and other sources. With Index..... 1435
Ovid's Works. Literally Translated.
Vol. 1.—Fasti, Tristia, Epistles, &c..... 1436
Vol. 2.—Metamorphoses..... 1437
Vol. 3.—Heroides, Art of Love, &c..... 1438
Pindar. Literally Translated by Dawson W. Turner, and the Metrical Version by Abraham Moore..... 1439
Plato's Works. Translated by the Rev. H. Cary and others.
Vol. 1.—The Apology of Socrates, Crito, Phædo, Gorgias, Protagoras, Phædrus, Theætetus, Euthyphron, Lysis..... 1440
Vol. 2.—The Republic, Timæus, and Critias..... 1441
Vol. 3.—Meno, Euthydemus, The Sophist, Statesman, Cratylus, Parmenides, and the Banquet.... 1442
Vol. 4.—Philebus, Charmides, Laches, The Two Alcibiades, and Ten other Dialogues..... 1443
Vol. 5.—The Laws..... 1444
Vol. 6.—The Doubtful Works. With General Index 1445
— Dialogues, an Analysis and Index to. With References to the Translation in Bohn's Classical Library. By Dr Day..... 1446
Plautus's Comedies. Literally Translated, with Notes, by H. T. Riley..... 1447
Pliny's Natural History. Translated, with Copious Notes, by the late John Bostock, M.D., and H. T. Riley 1448-53
Propertius, Petronius, and Johannes Secundus. Literally Translated, and accompanied by Poetical Versions, from various sources..... 1454
Quintilian's Institutes of Oratory. Literally Translated, with Notes, &c., by J. S. Watson..... 1455
Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus. With Copious Notes, Biographical Notices, and Index, by J. S. Watson 1456
Sophocles. The Oxford Translation, Revised 1457
Strabo's Geography. Translated, with Copious Notes, by W. Falconer and H. C. Hamilton. With Index, giving the Ancient and Modern Names..... 1458
Suetonius' Lives of the Twelve Cæsars, and other Works. Thomson's Translation, Revised, with Notes, by T. Forester..... 1459
Tacitus. Literally Translated, with Notes.
Vol. 1.—The Annals.
Vol. 2.—The History, Germania, Agricola, &c. With Index..... 1460
Terence and Phædrus. By H. T. Riley 1461
Theocritus, Bion, Moschus, and Tyrtæus. By J. Banks. With the Metrical Versions of Chapman..... 1462
Thucydides. Literally Translated by the Rev. H. Dale 1463
Virgil. Literally Translated by Davidson..... 1464
Xenophon's Works.
Vol. 1.—The Anabasis and Memorabilia. Translated, with Notes, by J. S. Watson. And a Geographical Commentary, by W. F. Ainsworth..... 1465
Vol. 2.—Cyropædia and Hellenics. By the Rev. J. S. Watson and the Rev. H. Dale..... 1466
Vol. 3.—The Minor Works. By J. S. Watson..... 1467

Bohn's Ecclesiastical Library :—

Eusebius' Ecclesiastical History. With Notes..... 1769
Philo Judæus, the Contemporary of Josephus, Works of. Translated by C. D. Yonge..... 1770-73
Socrates' Ecclesiastical History, in continuation of Eusebius. With the Notes of Valesius..... 1774
Sozomen's Ecclesiastical History, from A.D. 324-440; and the Ecclesiastical History of Philostorgius..... 1775

Theoderet and Evagrius. Ecclesiastical History, from A.D. 322-427, and 431-595 1776

Bohn's Illustrated Library :—

Allen's Battles of the British Navy 1649
Andersen's Danish Legends and Fairy Tales. Translated by Caroline Peachey 1650
Ariosto's Orlando Furioso. In English Verse. By W. S. Rose 1651
Bechstein's Cage and Chamber Birds. Including Sweet's Warblers 1652
Cattermole's Evenings at Haddon Hall 1653
Craik's (G. L.) Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties. Illustrated by Anecdotes and Memoirs 1654
Cruickshank's Three Courses and a Dessert : A Series of Tales 1655
Flaxman's Lectures on Sculpture 1656
Grimm's Gammer Grethel ; or, German Fairy Tales and Popular Stories. Translated by Edgar Taylor... 1657
Kitto's Scripture Lands and Biblical Atlas. With Index 1658
Krummacher's Parables. Translated from the German 1659
Lodge's Portraits of Illustrious Personages of Great Britain, with Memoirs 1660-67
Louden's (Mrs) Entertaining Naturalist. New Edition. Revised by W. S. Dallas, F.L.S 1668
Naval and Military Heroes of Great Britain ; or, Calendar of Victory. Being a Record of British Valour and Conquest by Sea and Land, on every Day in the Year, from the Time of William the Conqueror to the Battle of Inkermann. By Major Johns, R.M., and Lieut. Nicolas, R.M. 1669
Pottery and Porcelain, and other Objects of Vertu, a Guide to the Knowledge of. To which is added an Engraved List of all the known Marks and Monograms. By Henry G. Bohn 1670
Robinson Crusoe. With Illustrations by Stothard and Harvey 1671
Starling's (Miss) Noble Deeds of Women ; or, Examples of Female Courage, Fortitude, and Virtue 1672
Walton's Complete Angler. Edited by Edward Jesse. To which is added an Account of Fishing Stations, &c., by H. G. Bohn 1673

Bohn's Philological and Philosophical Library :—

Hegel's Lectures on the Philosophy of History. Translated by J. Sibree, M.A. 1762
Herodotus, Turner's (Dawson W.) Notes to. With Map, &c. 1763
— Wheeler's Analysis and Summary of 1764
Kant's Critique of Pure Reason. Translated by J. M. D. Meiklejohn 1765
Logic ; or, the Science of Inference. A Popular Manual. By J. Devey 1766
Tennemann's Manual of the History of Philosophy. Continued by J. R. Morell 1767
Thucydides, Wheeler's Analysis of 1768

Bohn's Scientific Library :—

Agassiz and Gould's Comparative Physiology. Enlarged by Dr Wright 1468
Bacon's Novum Organum and Advancement of Learning. Complete, with Notes, by J. Devey, M.A. 1469
Bolley's Manual of Technical Analysis. A Guide for the Testing of Natural and Artificial Substances. By B. H. Paul 1470
Bridgewater Treatises—
Bell on the Hand. Its Mechanism and Vital Endowments, as Evincing Design 1471
Kirby on the History, Habits, and Instincts of Animals. Edited, with Notes, by T. Rymer Jones 1472
Kidd on the Adaptation of External Nature to the Physical Condition of Man 1473
Whewell's Astronomy and General Physics, considered with Reference to Natural Theology 1474
Chalmer's on the Adaptation of External Nature to the Moral and Intellectual Constitution of Man 1475
Prout's Treatise on Chemistry, Meteorology, and Digestion. Edited by Dr J. W. Griffith 1476
Buckland's Geology and Mineralogy 1477
Roget's Animal and Vegetable Physiology 1478
Carpenter's (Dr W. B.) Zoology. A Systematic View of the Structure, Habits, Instincts, and Uses of the Principal Families of the Animal Kingdom, and of the Chief Forms of Fossil Remains 1479
— Mechanical Philosophy, Astronomy, and Horology. A Popular Exposition 1480
— Vegetable Physiology and Systematic Botany. A complete Introduction to the Knowledge of Plants. New Edition, Revised, under arrangement with the Author, by E. Lankester, M.D. 1481
— Animal Physiology. New Edition, thoroughly Revised, and in part Re-written by the Author 1482
Chevreul on Colour. Containing the Principles of Harmony and Contrast of Colours, and their Application to the Arts. Translated from the French by Charles Martel 1483
Clark's (Hugh) Introduction to Heraldry 1484
Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences. By G. H. Lewes. 1485
Ennemoser's History of Magic. Translated by William Howitt. With an Appendix of the most remarkable and best authenticated Stories of Apparitions, Dreams, Table-Turning, and Spirit-Rapping, &c..... 1486
Handbook of Domestic Medicine. Popularly arranged. By Dr Henry Davies 1487
Handbook of Games. By various Amateurs and Professors. Comprising Treatises on all the Principal Games of Chance, Skill, and Manual Dexterity. In all, above forty Games (Whist, Draughts, and Billiards being especially comprehensive). Edited by H. G. Bohn 1488
Hogg's (Jabez) Elements of Experimental and Natural Philosophy. Containing Mechanics, Pneumatics, Hydrostatics, Hydraulics, Acoustics, Optics, Caloric Electricity, Voltaism, and Magnetism 1489
Hind's Introduction to Astronomy. With a Vocabulary, containing an Explanation of all the Terms in present use 1490
Humboldt's Cosmos ; or, Sketch of a Physical Description of the Universe. Translated by E. C. Otté and W. S. Dallas 1491-95
— Travels in America 1496
— Views of Nature ; or, Contemplations of the Sublime Phenomena of Creation. Translated by E. C. Otté and H. G. Bohn. A fac-simile letter from the Author to the Publisher ; Translations of the Quotations, and a complete Index 1497
Hunt's (Robert) Poetry of Science ; or, Studies of the Physical Phenomena of Nature. New Edition, enlarged 1498
Joyce's Scientific Dialogues. Completed to the present State of Knowledge. By Dr Griffith 1499
Knight's (Chas.) Knowledge is Power. A Popular Manual of Political Economy 1500
Lectures on Painting. By the Royal Academicians. With Introductory Essay, and Notes by R. Wornum 1501
Mantell's (Dr) Geological Excursions through the Isle of Wight and Dorsetshire. New Edition, by T. Rupert Jones 1502
— Medals of Creation ; or, First Lessons in Geology and the Study of Organic Remains ; including Geological Excursions. New Edition, Revised 1503
— Petrifactions and their Teachings. An Illustrated Handbook to the Organic Remains in the British Museum 1504
— Wonders of Geology ; or, A Familiar Exposition of Geological Phenomena. New Edition, augmented by T. Rupert Jones 1505
Morphy's Games of Chess. Being the Matches and best Games played by the American Champion, with Explanatory and Analytical Notes, by J. Löwenthal. With Memoir 1506
Oersted's Soul in Nature, &c. 1507
Richardson's Geology, including Mineralogy and Palæontology. Revised and enlarged, by Dr T. Wright... 1508
Schouw's Earth, Plants, and Man ; and Kobell's Sketches from the Mineral Kingdom. Translated by A. Henfrey 1509
Smith's (Pye) Geology and Scripture ; or, The Relation between the Holy Scriptures and Geological Science 1510
Stanley's Classified Synopsis of the Principal Painters of the Dutch and Flemish Schools 1511
Staunton's Chess-Player's Handbook. With Diagrams 1512
— Chess Praxis. A Supplement to the Chess-Player's Handbook. Containing all the most important Modern Improvements in the Openings, Illustrated by actual Games ; a Revised Code of Chess Laws ; and a Selection of Mr Morphy's Games in England and France 1513
— Chess-Player's Companion. Comprising a New Treatise on Odds, Collection of Match Games, and a Selection of Original Problems 1514
— Chess Tournament of 1851 1515
Principles of Chemistry, exemplified in a Series of Simple Experiments. Based upon the German Work of Professor Stockhardt, and Edited by C. W. Heaton, Professor of Chemistry at Charing Cross Hospital ... 1516
Stockhardt's Agricultural Chemistry ; or, Chemical Field Lectures. Addressed to Farmers. Translated, with Notes, by Professor Henfrey, F.R.S. To which is added a Paper on Liquid Manure, by J. J. Mechi 1517
Ure's (Dr A.) Cotton Manufacture of Great Britain, Systematically Investigated ; with an Introductory View of its Comparative State in Foreign Countries. New Edition, Revised and Completed to the present time, by P. L. Simmonds 1518
Ure's Philosophy of Manufactures ; or, An Exposition of the Factory System of Great Britain. New Edition, continued to the present time, by P. L. Simmonds... 1519

Bohn's Standard Library :—

Bacon's Essays, Apophthegms, Wisdom of the Ancients, New Atlantis, and Henry VII. With Introduction and Notes 1520
Beaumont and Fletcher, a Popular Selection from. By Leigh Hunt 1521
Beckmann's History of Inventions, Discoveries, and Origins. Revised and Enlarged 1522
Bremer's (Miss) Works. Translated by Mary Howitt.
Vol. 1.—The Neighbours, and other Tales..... 1523
Vol. 2.—The President's Daughters 1524
Vol. 3.—The Home, and Strife and Peace 1525
Vol. 4.—A Diary, the H—— Family, &c. 1526
Butler's (Bp.) Analogy of Religion, and Sermons, with Notes 1527
Carafas, The, of Maddaloni : and Naples under Spanish Dominion. Translated from the German of Alfred de Reumont..... 1528
Carrel's Counter Revolution in England. Fox's History and Lonsdale's Memoir of James II. 1529
Cellini (Benvenuto) Memoirs of. Translated by Roscoe 1530
Coleridge's (S. T.) Friend. A Series of Essays on Morals, Politics, and Religion 1531
— Biographia Literaria, and two Lay Sermons..... 1532
Condé's Dominion of the Arabs in Spain. Translated by Mrs Foster 1533
Cowper's Complete Works. Edited, with Memoir of the Author, by Southey.
Vol. 1-4.—Memoir and Correspondence 1534-37
Vol. 5-6.—Poetical Works 1538
Vol. 7.—Homer's Iliad 1539
Vol. 8.—Homer's Odyssey 1540
Coxe's Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough..... 1541
— Atlas of the Plans of Marlborough's Campaigns..... 911
— History of the House of Austria 1542-45
De Lolme on the Constitution of England. Edited, with Notes, by John Macgregor..... 1546
Emerson's Complete Works 1547
Foster's (John) Life and Correspondence. Edited by J. E. Ryland 1548
— Lectures at Broadmead Chapel. Edited by J. E. Ryland..... 1549
— Critical Essays. Edited by J. E. Ryland 1550
— Essays, On Decision of Character, &c., &c..... 1551
— Essays, On the Evils of Popular Ignorance, &c..... 1552
— Fosteriana : Thoughts, Reflections, and Criticisms of the late John Foster, Selected from Periodical Papers, and Edited by Henry G. Bohn 1553
Fuller's (Andrew) Principal Works. With Memoir..... 1554
Goethe's Works, Translated into English.
Vol. 1-2.—Autobiography, 13 Books ; and Travels in Italy, France, and Switzerland..... 1555
Vol. 3.—Faust, Iphigenia, Torquato Tasso, Egmont, &c., by Miss Swanwick ; and Götz von Berlichingen, by Sir Walter Scott..... 1556
Vol. 4.—Novels and Tales 1557
Vol. 5.—Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship..... 1558
Gregory's (Dr) Evidences, Doctrines, and Duties of the Christian Religion..... 1559
Guizot's Representative Government. Translated by A. R. Scoble..... 1560
— History of the English Revolution of 1640. Translated by William Hazlitt 1561
— History of Civilisation. Translated by William Hazlitt 1562
Hazlitt's Table Talk. A New Edition..... 1563
— Lectures on the Comic Writers, and on the English Poets 1564
— Lectures on the Literature of the Age of Elizabeth, and on Characters of Shakespear's Plays..... 1565
— Plain Speaker 1566
— Round Table ; the Conversations of James Northcote, R. A. ; Characteristics, &c..... 1567
— Sketches and Essays, and Winterslow 1568
Hall's (Rev. Robert) Miscellaneous Works and Remains, with Memoir by Dr Gregory, and an Essay on his Character by John Foster..... 1569
Heine's Poems, Complete, from the German, by E. A. Bowring..... 1570
Hungary : its History and Revolutions. With a Memoir of Kossuth from New and Authentic Sources..... 1571
Hutchinson (Colonel), Memoirs of, with the Siege of Latham House..... 1572
James's (G. P. R.) Richard Cœur-de-Lion, King of England..... 1573
— Louis XIV. 1574
Junius's Letters, with Notes, Additions, and an Index 1575
Lamartine's History of the Girondists..... 1576
— Restoration of the Monarchy, with Index..... 1577-80
— French Revolution of 1848..... 1581
Lamb's (Charles) Elia and Eliana. Complete Edition. 1582
Lanzi's History of Painting. Translated by Roscoe ... 1583
Locke's Philosophical Works, Containing an Essay on the Human Understanding, &c. With Notes and Index by J. A. St John..... 1584
Locke's Life and Letters, with Extracts from his Common-Place Books, by Lord King..... 1585
Luther's Table Talk. Translated by William Hazlitt ... 1586
Machiavelli's History of Florence. The Prince, and other Works 1587
Menzel's History of Germany 1588
Michelet's Life of Luther. Translated by William Hazlitt..... 1589
— Roman Republic. Translated by William Hazlitt... 1590
— French Revolution, with Index..... 1591
Mignet's French Revolution, from 1789 to 1814..... 1592
Milton's Prose Works, with Index..... 1593-97
Mitford's (Miss) Our Village 1598
Neander's Church History. Translated ; with General Index..... 1599-1608
— Life of Christ. Translated..... 1609
— First Planting of Christianity, and the Antagonistikus. Translated..... 1610
— History of Christian Dogmas. Translated 1611
— Christian Life in the Early and Middle Ages, including his "Light in Dark Places." Translated.... 1612
Ockley's History of the Saracens. Revised and Completed 1613
Pearson on the Creed. New Edition. With Analysis and Notes..... 1614
Ranke's History of the Popes. Translated by E. Foster 1615
— Servia and the Servian Revolution..... 1616
Reynolds' (Sir Joshua) Literary Works..... 1617
Roscoe's Life and Pontificate of Leo X., with the Copyright Notes, and an Index..... 1618
— Life of Lorenzo de Medici, with the Copyright Notes, &c..... 1619
Russia, History of. By Karamsin and others. Translated by Walter K. Kelly..... 1620
Schiller's Works. Translated into English.
Vol. 1.—Thirty Years' War, and Revolt of the Netherlands..... 1621
Vol. 2.—*Continuation of* the Revolt of the Netherlands ; Wallenstein's Camp ; the Piccolomini ; the Death of Wallenstein ; and William Tell..... 1622
Vol. 3.—Don Carlos, Mary Stuart, Maid of Orleans, and Bride of Messina..... 1623
Vol. 4.—The Robbers, Fiesco, Love and Intrigue, and the Ghost-Seer..... 1624
Schlegel's (F. Von) Philosophy of Life and of Language. Translated by A. J. W. Morrison 1625
— History of Literature, Ancient and Modern. Now first Completely Translated, with General Index..... 1626
— Philosophy of History. Translated by J. B. Robertson..... 1627
— (A. W.) Dramatic Literature. Translated..... 1628
— (F. Von) Modern History..... 1629
— Æsthetic and Miscellaneous Works..... 1630
Sheridan's Dramatic Works and Life..... 1631
Sismondi's Literature of the South of Europe. Translated by Roscoe 1632
Smith's (Adam) Theory of the Moral Sentiments ; with his Essay on the First Formation of Languages 1633
Smyth's (Professor) Lectures on Modern History 1634
— Lectures on the French Revolution..... 1635
Sturm's Morning Communings with God : Devotional Meditations for Every Day in the Year..... 1636
Taylor's (Bishop Jeremy) Holy Living and Dying..... 1637
Thierry's Conquest of England by the Normans. Translated by William Hazlitt 1638
Vasari's Lives of the Painters, Sculptors, and Architects. Translated by Mrs Foster..... 1639-43
Wesley's (John) Life. By Robert Southey. New and Complete Edition 1644
Wheatley on the Book of Common Prayer 1645

Bohn's Cheap Series :—

Boswell's Life of Johnson, and Johnsoniana. Including his Tour to the Hebrides, Tour in Wales, &c. Edited, with large Additions and Notes, by the Right Hon. John Wilson Croker. The second and most complete Copyright Edition, Re-arranged and Revised, according to the Suggestions of Lord Macaulay, by the late John Wright, with further additions by Mr Croker..... 1808-12
Cape and the Kaffirs. By H. Ward..... 1813
Carpenter's (Dr W. B.) Physiology of Temperance and Total Abstinence 1814
Cinq-Mars ; or, a Conspiracy under Louis XIII. An Historical Romance by A. de Vigny..... 1815
Dibdin's Sea Songs (Admiralty Edition) 1816
Emerson's Twenty Essays..... 1817
— English Characteristics..... 1817
— Orations and Lectures 1818
— Representative Men 1818
Franklin's (Benjamin) Genuine Autobiography. From the Original Manuscript. By Jared Sparks..... 1819
Gervinus' Introduction to the History of the 19th Century. From the German..... 1820
Guizot's Life of Monk..... 1821

Guizot's Monk's Contemporaries. Studies on the English Revolution of 1688 1821
Hawthorne's (Nathaniel) Twice Told Tales. 1st and 2nd Series 1822
— Snow Image, and other Tales 1822
— Scarlet Letter 1823
— House with Seven Gables 1823
Irving's (Washington) Life of Mohammed 1824
— Successors of Mohammed 1824
— Life of Goldsmith 1825
— Sketch Book 1826
— Tales of a Traveller 1825
— Tour on the Prairies 1826
— Conquests of Granada and Spain 1827
— Life and Voyages of Columbus 1828
— Companions of Columbus 1829
— Adventures of Captain Bonneville 1830
— Knickerbocker's New York 1831
— Tales of the Alhambra 1831
— Conquest of Florida 1830
— Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey 1832
— Salmagundi 1833
— Bracebridge Hall 1833
— Astoria 1832
— Wolfert's Roost, and other Tales 1834
— Life of Washington. Authorised Edition, with General Index 1835-39
— Life and Letters. By his Nephew 1840
Lamartine's Genevieve; or, The History of a Servant Girl. Translated by A. R. Scoble 1841
— Stonemason of Saintpoint. A Village Tale 1842
— Three Months in Power 1842
Mayhew's Image of his Father 1843
Munchausen's Life and Adventures 1841
Sandford and Merton. By Thomas Hay 1844
Taylor's El Dorado; or, Pictures of the Gold Region. 1845
Willis's (N. Parker) People I have Met; or, Pictures of Society and People of Mark 1819
— Convalescent; or, Rambles and Adventures 1846
— Life Here and There; or, Sketches of Society and Adventure 1847
— Hurry-graphs; or, Sketches of Scenery, Celebrities, and Society 1848
— Pencillings by the Way 1849

Bohn's Extra Series:—

Boccaccio's Decameron; or, Ten Days' Entertainment. Translated by W. K. Kelly 1646
Charles II., Memoirs of the Court of. By Gramont. Edited by Sir Walter Scott 1647
Rabelais (Francis) Works of. Translated by Urquhart and Motteux 1648

Bokhara, Mission to Ascertain the Fate of Col. Stoddart and Captain Donolly in, 1843-45. By Wolffe 4312
Bolivar (Simeon) Memoirs. By Holstein 545
Bolley (P. A.) Manual of Technical Analysis 1470
Bonar (A. A.) and M'Cheyne (R. M.) Mission of Inquiry to the Jews 403
Bonneville's (Capt.) Adventures. By Irving 1830, 3959
Bonney (T. G.) The Alpine Regions 747
Bonnycastle (John) Elements of Geometry 715
— Introduction to Astronomy 1082
— Plane and Spherical Trigonometry 1081
— Treatise on Algebra 748
— (Sir R. H.) and Alexander (Sir J. E.) Canada, as it Was, Is, and May Be 402
Bonwick (James) Daily Life and Origin of the Tasmanians 745
— Last of the Tasmanians 746
Book of Snobs. By Thackeray 3865
Book-Hunter, The. By Burton 709
Book-Keeping, System of. By Jones 201
Boothby (Sir B.) Fables and Satires 370
Borderers, The. By Cooper 1916, 2796
Borrow (George) Gipsies of Spain 3000
— Wild Wales 399
Boswell (James) Life of Samuel Johnson 1808-12, 2752-55, 4044-47
Botanical Science, Rudiments of. By Lindley 1125
Botany, Conversations on. By Marcet 4687
— Descriptive and Physiological. By Henslow 4204
— Elementary, Lessons in. By Oliver 3531
— Introduction to. By Lindley 4442
Botany, Manual of. By Balfour 83
— Natural System of. By Lindley 4475
— Treasury of. By Lindley and Moore 3635
Bothwell (a Poem). By Aytoun 45
Both Worlds, Is it Possible to make the Most of. By Binney 374, 4684
Bourne (John) Catechism of the Steam-Engine 378
— Handbook of the Steam-Engine 376
— Recent Improvements in the Steam-Engine 377
Bowditch (Rev. W. R.) The Analysis and Use of Coal-Gas 540
Bowes (A. R.) and Countess of Strathmore, Memoirs. By Foot 541
— (Robert, of Aske, Ambassador of Queen Elizabeth in the Court of Scotland) Correspondence of 542
Bowring (Sir John) Kingdom and People of Siam 548
— The Philippine Islands 546, 547
Box (Thomas) Treatise on Mill-Gearing 380
— — — Heat 383
— — — Practical Hydraulics 379
Boyd (A. K. H.) Autumn Holidays of a Country Parson 711
— Leisure Hours in Town 712
— Recreations of a Country Parson 713, 714
Boyer (Abel) French and English Dictionary 734
Boyle (F) Adventures among the Dyaks of Borneo 183
— Ride Across a Continent 729
Bracebridge Hall. By Irving. 1833, 3558, 4506, 4507
Braddon (Miss M. E.) Doctor's Wife 391
— John Marchmont's Legacy 392
— Lady Audley's Secret 393
— Run to Earth 4559
Bradley (G.) Stenography 390
Brambletye House. By Smith 2005-06
Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly. By Lever 1130
Brand (John) Popular Antiquities of Great Britain 389, 1779
Brande (W. T.) Outlines of Geology 411
Brassey (Thomas) Life and Labours of 718
Brave Lady. By Mulock 3134
Bravo, The. By Cooper 1921, 2797, 3008
— — of Venice. By Lewis 1924
Brazil, Residence and Travels in. By Kidder 4471
Brazils, Highlands of the. By Burton 806
Breakfast in Bed. By Sala 3664
Bremer (Frederika) A Diary: The H—— Family, and other Tales 1526
— Father and Daughter 409
— Homes of the New World 410
— The Home; and Strife and Peace 1525
— — Neighbours; and other Tales 1523
— — President's Daughters 1524
— Travels in the Holy Land 727
— Two Years in Switzerland and Italy 728
Brenton (Capt.) Naval History of Great Britain 742
Brewer, Britton, and Brayley, Beauties of England and Wales 2927-28, 3260-83
Brewer (Rev. Dr) Theology in Science 385
Brewer's Family, The. By Ellis 4202
Brewster (Sir David) Life and Discoveries of Newton 668, 976, 2757
— More Worlds than One 416
— Natural Magic 11
— The Stereoscope: its History, Theory, and Construction 417
— Treatise on Optics 415, 2236
— Home-Life of. By Gordon (Mrs) 741
Bridal of Triermain (a Poem). By Scott 2412
Bride of Lammermoor. By Scott 2419-20, 2457
Brides and Bridals. By Jeaffreson 3721
Bridge (Rev. B.) Cubic and Biquadratic Equations 1083
— Elements of Algebra 825

Brightwell (C. L.) Heroes of the Laboratory and the Workshop 644
— (Miss) Memoirs of Linnæus 4661
Britannia: The Moral Claims of Seamen Stated and Enforced. By Harris..... 4349
British Admirals, Lives of. By Southey..... 2309-13
— Army at Washington and New Orleans in 1814-15, Campaigns of the. By Gleig 4160
— Cabinet of 1853 641
— Classics: Essays by Goldsmith, Franklin, Bacon, and Irving..... 719
— Isles, Sketch of the..... 1
— Eloquence, Common-Place Book of..... 4959
— Fishes, Familiar History of 4168
— Legion, Twelve Months in the. By an Officer of the 9th Regiment..... 700
— Museum, Egyptian Antiquities in the. By Long 3597, 3633
— Nation, Arts and Manufactures of the..... 10
— Navy, Battles of the. By Allen 1649
— Physicians, Lives of 351
— Sea-Anemones. By Gosse..... 2516
— Settlements in India, History of 388
— Statesmen, Lives of Eminent. By Mackintosh and others.....1015-21, 2272-78
— World in the East. Guide to India, China, Australia, South Africa, and other Possessions of Great Britain. By Ritchie 3701
Brittany, Ramble into. By Musgrave..... 3463
Broad Grins. By Colman 1032
Brock (Rev. W.) Biographical Sketch of General Havelock 4203, 4246
— Wildfell Hall 536
Bronte (Anne) Agnes Grey 537
— (Charlotte) Jane Eyre.....407, 531
— Shirley 408, 534
— The Professor 533
— Villette 404, 405, 406, 535
— Memoirs. By Gaskell (Mrs).....400, 532
— (Emily) Wuthering Heights 537
— (Anne, Charlotte, and Emily) Poems 533
Brooks (Shirley) Aspen Court..... 412
Brougham (Lord) History of England and France Under the House of Lancaster 554
— Natural Theology 769, 4748
— Political Philosophy 553
— Selections from Speeches and Writings. With Memoir..... 2737
— Speeches 549-552
— Memoirs of the Life and Times of. By his Brother 555
Broughton (Rhoda) Red as a Rose is She ...413, 414
Brown (Capt. T.) Anecdotes of Quadrupeds 387
— (C. B.) Edgar Huntly 1895
— (Dr John) Horæ Subsecivæ 386
— (Dr T.) Inquiry into the Relation of Cause and Effect 544
— Philosophy of the Human Mind 543, 817-20
— (W. W.) Three Years in Europe. With Memoir by Farmer 652
Browne (C. F.) Artemus Ward, His Book..... 12
— (Matthew) Chaucer's England 717
— (R. W.) History of Greece, from the Earliest Times to the Roman Conquest 704
— History of Rome, from the Earliest Times to A.D. 96 699
Browne (Sir Thomas) The Works of:—
Vol. 1.—Vulgar Errors..... 1780
Vol. 2.—Religio-Medici, and Garden of Cyrus 1781
Vol. 3.—Urn-Burial, Tracts and Correspondence... 1782
Browning (Elizabeth B.) Poetical Works 679-83
— (Robert) Balaustion's Adventure 694
— Fifine at the Fair..... 695
— Poetical Works 684-89
— Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau 696
Browning (Robt.) Red Cotton Nightcap Country 697
— The Ring and the Book 690-93
— (Samuel) Poetical Works..... 698
Bruce (Dr J. C.) The Roman Wall..... 744
Brunel (L. K.) Memoirs. By Brunel (I.) 735
Brunton (Mary) Discipline (a Novel)..... 1900
— Self-Control (a Novel)..... 1899
Bubbles from the Brunnens of Nassau. By Head 3748
Buccaneer, The. By Hall 1960
Buchanan (R.) Essays on Mill-Work. With Notes by Tredgold 299
Buckingham and Chandos (Duke of) Private Diary of..... 732
Buckland (Frank) Curiosities of Natural History 720
— — — — — 2nd Series..... 721
— — — — — 3rd Series..... 722
— (Rev. W.) Geology and Mineralogy 736, 1477
Buckley (T. A.) Great Cities of the Ancient World..... 663
Budgett (Samuel) Memoirs. By Arthur 646, 705
Buffon (Count de) Natural History of Quadrupeds. With Memoir..... 730
Builder, Practical, with the Theory and Practice of the Five Orders of Architecture. By Nicholson 261
Building Construction and Architectural Drawing. By Davidson 3250
— Masonry, Joinery, and Carpentry, Treatises on. From "Encyclopædia Britannica" ... 259
— Science of. By Tarn 3911
— *See* "Drawing and Working the Five Orders." By Nicholson
Bulwer (Sir H. L.) Historical Characters—Talleyrand, Cobbett, Mackintosh, Canning 743
— Memoirs of Lord Palmerston 3411
Bunn (Alfred) The Stage; Before and Behind the Curtain..... 731
Bunsen (Baron) Memoirs..... 587
Bunyan (John) Holy War 648
— Jerusalem Sinner Saved, &c. 647
— Pilgrim's Progress 677, 678
Burder (Dr H. F.) Mental Discipline..... 645
— (Samuel) Oriental Customs and the Bible ... 643
Burges (George) New Readings in Hermann's Æschylus 1391
Burke (Peter) Romance of the Forum 707
Burke (Right Hon. E.) Correspondence of, between the Years 1744 and 1797. Edited by Fitzwilliam (Earl) and Bourke (Sir R.) ... 737-40
— Letters on Peace Proposals, &c. 791
— Speeches 793-96
— The Sublime and Beautiful, with a Discourse on Taste..... 2739
— Memoirs. By Prior (J.) 792
— Recollections of. *See* "Recollections" by Rogers.
— (Sir Bernard) Romance of the Aristocracy ... 726
— Vicissitudes of Families 723
— — — — 2nd Series 724
— — — — 3rd Series 725
Burmah, Two Years' Imprisonment in. By Gouger 2538
Burmese War, in 1824-26. By Snodgrass 285
Burn (R. S.) Sanitary Science..... 642
Burnet (Bishop) History of His Own Time ...797-802
— — — The Reformation of the Church of England (Abridgement) 710
— (R.) Word to the Members of Mechanics' Institutes 5040
Burnett (George) English Prose Writers 703
— Memoirs of Matthew Hale..... 4084
Burney (Capt. James) North-Eastern Voyages of Discovery 1074
Burnish Family. Temperance Prize Tale ...639, 640
Burns (Rev. W. C.) Memoirs. By Burns (Rev. I.) 708

Burns (Robert) Poetical Works. With Memoir by Currie 1078
— — — — Memoir by Nicolas..... 1178-80
— Memoirs. By Lockhart..... 4956
Burnt Njal, Story of. By Dasent 291
Burton (J. Hill) The Book-Hunter..... 709
— The Emigrant's Manual..... 706
— (Robert) Anatomy of Melancholy 808
— (R. F.) City of the Saints 807
— First Footsteps in East Africa 804
— Highlands of the Brazils 806
— Lake Regions of Central Africa 805
— Pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Meccah 803
— Zanzibar: City, Island and Coast 4867
— (Thomas) Cromwellian Diary 809-12
Bush (R. J.) Reindeer Dogs and Snow Shoes ... 1224
Butler (Charles) Reminiscences of 822
— (Joseph) Analogy of Religion 701, 1076, 1527
— Sermons Preached at the Rolls Chapel 2738
Butler (Josephine E.) Woman's Work and Culture 813
— (Samuel) Hudibras. Edited by Grey 4961
— Poetical Works. 1181-82
Butterflies, Beautiful, Described and Illustrated. By Adams..... 88
Buxton (Charles) How to Stop Drunkenness..... 790
— (Sir T. F.) African Slave-Trade and its Remedy 815
— Memoirs. By his Son 814
Byerley (Thomas) and Robertson (J. C.). The Percy Anecdotes 33-42
By Order of the King: The English Translation of "L'Homme qui Rit." By Hugo...2908, 2909
— the Trent. By Oldham..... 4892
Byron (Lord) Poetical Works 16-19
— — — By Rossetti..... 3310
— — — With Memoir by Bulwer (H. L.)..... 23
— Recollections of. By the Countess Guiccioli 784
— (Miss) The Alderman and the Peer..... 666

CABINET of 1853, The British: Aberdeen, Russell, Palmerston, Graham, Gladstone, Clarendon, Argyle, &c..... 641
Cadell (Lieut.-Col.) Campaigns of the 28th Regiment..... 781
Cæsar, An Account of. By Trollope..... 2102
— Commentaries on the Gallic and Civil Wars, &c. 1403
Cæsars, Lives of the Twelve. By Suetonius (Tranquillus). Translated by Thomson..... 1459
Cairns (Dr W.) Treatise on Moral Freedom..... 1285
Cairo to Sinai and Sinai to Cairo, in 1860. By Beamont 98
Cakes and Ale. By Jerrold..... 4787
Calabria, French Occupation of,..... 1077
Calamities and Quarrels of Authors. By Disraeli 961
Calamy (Dr E.) Historical Account of his Life and Times..... 1284
Calculus, Differential and Integral. By De Morgan 309
— — — — By Gregory 4876
Calderon the Courtier. By Lytton.....870, 2022
Caleb Williams. By Godwin..... 1888
California, Six Months in. By Player-Frowd... 3590
— *See* "Golden Dreams." By Shaw.
Callinus. *See* "English Hexameter Translations."
Calthorpe (Lieut.-Col.) Letters from Headquarters during the Crimean War 783
Calvin (John) Commentary on Genesis. Translated by King (Rev. J.)..... 1240
— — — The Pentateuch. Arranged in the form of a Harmony. Translated by Bingham (Rev. C. W.)..... 1241-44
— — — — Joshua. Translated by Beveridge (H.). With List of Calvin's Works, and Opinions regarding his Writings 1245
— — — — The Psalms. Translated by Anderson (Rev. J.)..... 1246-50
— — — — Isaiah. Translated by Pringle (Rev. W.) 1251-54
— — — — Jeremiah and Lamentations. Translated by Owen (Rev. J.)..... 1255-59
— — — — Ezekiel. Translated by Myers (T.)..... 1260
— — — — Daniel. Translated by Myers (T.)..... 1261
— — — — The Twelve Minor Prophets. Translated by Owen (Rev. J.) 1262-66
— — — — St Matthew, St Mark, and St Luke. Translated by Pringle (Rev. W.)..... 1267
Calvin (John) Commentary on St John. Translated by Pringle (Rev. W.) 1268
— — — — The Acts of the Apostles. Translated by Fetherstone (C.) 1269
— — — — Epistle to the Romans. Translated by Rosdell (C.)..... 1270
— — — — Epistle to the Romans. Translated by Owen (Rev. J.)..... 1271
— — — — Epistles to the Corinthians. Translated by Pringle (Rev. J.)..... 1272
— — — — Epistles to the Galatians and Ephesians. Translated by Pringle (Rev. W.)..... 1273
— — — — Epistles to the Philippians, Colossians, and Thessalonians. Translated by Pringle (Rev. J.)..... 1274
— — — — Epistles to Timothy, Titus, and Philemon. Translated by Pringle (Rev. W.) 1275
— — — — Epistle to the Hebrews. Translated by Owen (Rev. J.)..... 1276
— — — — General Epistles. Translated by Owen (Rev. J)..... 1277
— Institutes of the Christian Religion. Translated by Beveridge (H.)..... 1278
— Tracts. Translated by Beveridge (H.)
Vol. 1. The Reformation. With Memoir by Beza (T.) 1279
2. Sacraments, Catechism, Prayers, Confessions 1280
3. Council of Trent, Romish Rites, Psychopannychia, &c..... 1281
— Life and Times of. By Henry (Paul). Translated by Stebbing (Dr H.) 1282
Cameron (a Novel) 2103
Campaigns of the 28th Regiment. By Cadell 781
Campbell (Dr G.) Lectures on Ecclesiastical History 2711
— Philosophy of Rhetoric 1225
— (Dr John) Life of Williams, "The Martyr of Erromanga" 4869
— Naval History of Great Britain, and Lives of the British Admirals.....1216-23
— (Lord) Lives of the Chief-Justices of England, from the Norman Conquest to the Death of Lord Mansfield 1234
— — — — Lord-Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England, from the Earliest Times to the Reign of George IV. 1226-33
— (Maj.-Gen. John) Thirteen Years' Service amongst the Wild Tribes of Khondistan 4435
— (Major W.) The Old Forest Ranger: Wild Sports of India 778

Campbell (Sir James) Autobiography..... 1235
— (Thomas) Letters from the South 823
— Life of Frederick the Great.....2671-74
— Pleasures of Hope, and other Poems..... 673
— Poetical Works..... 777
— — — By Rossetti 3311
— Literary Reminiscences and Memoirs. By Redding (C.)..... 782
— (T. F.) Life in Normandy..... 3377
Can You Forgive Her? By Trollope..... 2039, 3814
Canada: As it Was, Is, and May Be. By Bonnycastle..... 402
— Conquest of. By Warburton 4304
— Its Defences. By Russell 5053, 5054
— Rambles in. By Jameson 3958
— Three Years' Residence in, from 1837 to 1839. By Preston 2593
— *See* "Red-River Explorations." By Hind.
Canadian Naturalist. By Gosse..... 4286
Canares: A Poem in Modern Greek. By Maniakes..... 4834
Candle, Chemical History of a. By Faraday ... 4238
Canning (Rt. Hon. G.) and his Times. By Stapleton 1080
— Memoirs 1075
— *See* "Historical Characters." By Bulwer.
Canterbury Tales. By Chaucer 1184-85
— — By Lee..... 1897
Cape and the Kaffirs. By Ward 1813
Capital Punishment, Treatises on. By Cheever and others..... 4308
— — Unlawful and Inexpedient. By Rippon... 3631
Captain Blake, Adventures of. By Maxwell... 1951
— Bonneville, Adventures of. By Irving 1830, 3959
— Sword and Captain Pen (a Poem.) By Hunt 4135
Caracciolo (Princess H.) Autobiography of an Ex-Benedictine Nun..... 779
Caravan Journeys in the East. By Ferrier..... 3496
Cardiphonia: Utterance of the Heart. By Newton 4096
Carey, Marshman, and Ward, Memoirs of, and History of the Serampore Mission. By Marshman (J. C.)..... 1283
Carlisle (Earl of) Diary in Turkish and Greek Waters..... 780
Carlyle (Rev. Dr A.) Autobiography: with Memorials of Men and Events of his Time.....1286, 1287
— (Thomas) Essays, Critical and Miscellaneous 772-75
— French Revolution.....2999, 3957
— Heroes, Hero Worship, and the Heroic in History 770, 4741
— Letters and Speeches of Cromwell..... 1288
— Memoirs of Frederick the Great 573-78
— Past and Present..... 771
— Sartor Resartus; and Lectures on Heroes..... 776
Carne (John) Lives of Eminent Missionaries, Protestant and Catholic..... 664

Vol. 1. Eliot, Swartz, Egede, Kiermander, Hocker, and Antes.
Vol. 2. Zeisberger, Vanderkemp, Kicherer, Claudius Buchanan, Haven, Mrs Judson, Brainerd, Milne.
Vol. 3. Ignatius, Xavier, Cyprian, Bareze, Assemanni, Lucas Cavallero, Madame de la Peleterie, Joseph de Anchieta.

Carpenter (Dr W. B.) Animal Physiology...1073, 1482
— Mechanical Philosophy; Astronomy and Horology..... 1480
— Physiology of Temperance.....1814, 4685
— Principles of Human Physiology..... 1238
— The Microscope and its Revelations..... 665
— Vegetable Physiology..... 1481
— Zoology..... 1479
Carpentry, Elementary Principles of. By Tredgold..... 917
Carpentry, Elementary Principles of. By Tredgold. Appendix and Plates..... 921
— Treatise on..... 259
Carrel (Armand) History of the Counter-Revolution in England, under Charles II. and James II..... 1529
Carrick (J. D.) Memoirs of Sir William Wallace 3170
Cary (H. F.) Translation of Dante's Vision of Hell, Purgatory, and Paradise. With Memoir of Dante..... 4388
Cassell (John) The Historical Educator..... 263
Cast up by the Sea. By Baker..... 168
Castle Dangerous. By Scott.....2439, 2474
— of Otranto. By Walpole..... 1924
— Richmond. By Trollope..... 2040
Castlereagh (Lord) and Stewart (Sir Charles). Memoirs. By Alison..... 321
Catherine de Medicis: The Queen-Mother. By Costello..... 1967
Catlin (George) North American Indians....272, 2760
Cattermole (George) Evenings at Haddon Hall... 1653
Catullus and Tibulus, The Works of. Literally Translated by Kelly (W. K.)..... 1404
Caucasus and Bashan, Travels in the. By Freshfield 613
Cause and Effect. By Brown 544
Caussidiere (Citizen) Autobiography..... 2542
Cavour (Count) A Memoir. By Dicey..... 3215
— Life and Character of. By De La Rive (W.) 316
Cawnpore. By Trevelyan 4565, 4566
Cawse (J.) Painting in Oil Colours 628
Caxtons, The. By Lytton 873, 2016
Cecil; or, The Adventures of a Coxcomb. By Gore 1976, 4127
— Castlemaine's Gage. By *Ouida*..... 2773
Celebrated Characters. By Lamartine 3474
Celebrities of London and Paris. By Gronow... 2533
Celestial Scenery. By Dick 2878, 2879
Cellini (Benvenuto) Autobiography 1530
Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon. By Wright... 600
Celtic Literature, Study of. By Arnold 137
Cement, Manufacture of Portland. By Reid ... 3703
Cervantes (M. de) Don Quixote ...591-94, 2873, 2874
— The Story of. By Edwards 2872
Ceylon, Eight Years' Wanderings in. By Baker 171
— Historical, Physical, and Topographical. By Tennent..... 3936
Chaldæa and Susiana, Travels and Researches in. By Loftus 3081
Challice (Dr) Secret History of the Court of Louis XV..... 3212
Chalmers (Dr Thomas) Christian and Civic Economy of Large Towns 4904
— Natural Theology 4721
— Political Economy in Connection with the Moral State and Prospects of Society..... 306
— Posthumous Works:—

Vol. 1-3.—Daily Scripture Readings.....601-3
,, 4-5.—Sabbath Scripture Readings 604-5
Vol. 6.—Sermons 606
Vol. 7-8.—Institutes of Theology.....607-8
Vol. 9.—Prelections on Butler, Paley, &c. 609

— The Power, Wisdom, and Goodness of God, as Manifested in the Adaptation of External Nature to the Moral and Intellectual Constitution of Man.....1475, 4358, 4714
— Memoirs. By Hanna 595-98
Chambers (Robert) Cyclopædia of English Literature 910
— Memoirs of James I. 4026
— Rebellions in Scotland, from 1638 to 1660 ... 4946
— — — — from 1689 to 1715 4945
— Traditions of Edinburgh 5129
— Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation 4309, 4375

Chambers (W.) Tour in Holland, the Countries of the Rhine and Belgium, in 1838. *See* "Travels." By Clarke.

Chambers's Journal (1st series) :—

Vol. 1. 1832.—Architecture of the Human Body. British Iron Trade. Literary History of the Bible. Venice. Universality of Vegetable and Animal Life 926

Vol. 2. 1833 —Sir Thomas Lawrence. American State Prisons. Black Hole of Calcutta. Celebrated Libraries. Effects of Trades on Health. Fire-Damp ... 927

Vol. 3. 1834.—Abbotsford. Bear-Hunting in Tennessee. Embassies to China. History of Counting. Field Sports in Canada. Cotton 928

Vol. 4. 1835.—Artesian Wells. The Bastile. Comets. Double Stars. Dwellings of Wandering Tribes. Doings of Ignorance. English Glees 929

Vol. 5. 1836.—Simulation. Social Improvement. Gulls. Werner and Hutton. National Greatness. Nicholas Poussin. London Manners 930

Vol. 6. 1837.—Books in the Olden Times. Salt Springs and Mines. Gladiatorial Combats. Whims of Genius. Yankee Wit 931

Vol. 7. 1838.—Anthropophagi. British Zoophytes. Effects of Combination. Dutch Manners. Island of St Kilda. Art of Listening 932

Vol. 8. 1839.—Wild Sports in Lithuania. Exmouth. Quack Advertisements. Education in Greece. Jugglers in India. Ghent 933

Vol. 9. 1840.—Blind Poets. Cooks and Cookery. Military System of France. Sanatoriums. Winchester. Elephant Hunting. Oysters 934

Vol. 10. 1841.—Highland Houses. Marines and Mariners. Artificial Deformities. Pau. Smoking Opium. Robins of Australia 935

Vol. 11. 1842.—Comicalities of Nature. American Indians. Chamouni. Slave Hunts in Egypt. Vevay. British Fisheries 936

Vol. 12. 1843.—Napoleon, Before and After Waterloo. Theodore Hook. Salmon and Sea Trout. Oregon. Lawyers in Past Times 937

Chambers's Journal (2nd series) :—

Vol 1. 1844.—A Remedy for Blindness. Biography of John Parish Robertson. Benevolence of the Poor. Modern Superstitions. Domestic Music. Language of Animals. Spectacles. Animal Poisons. Monastic and Social Life in the Twelfth Century. Dr Guillotin. Book Titles. Codes of Etiquette. Did Shakespeare Visit Scotland? Affections of Animals. Two Days in Birmingham 1289

Vol. 2. 1844.—Newspapers. Art of Advertising. Facts and Traditions concerning Shakespeare. Architecture of Nests. Chinese Books. The First Books. Liverpool Docks. Management of Silkworms. Proverbial Sayings. Maxims of Bishop Middleton. New Recipe for Porridge 1290

Vol. 3. 1845.—Metaphysics of Business. Newspaper Press in America. Penny-a-Liners. Visit to Birkenhead. Biographical Sketch of John Dalton. Claims of Labour. Preparation of Coffee. Reading Works of Fiction 1291

Vol. 4. 1845 —Schools of Industry at Aberdeen. Slave Market at Constantinople. Power of Perseverance. Preston House of Correction. Punctuality. Soane Museum 1292

Vol. 5. 1846.—Animal Humanity. Associations. St Helens and its Glassworks. Hindoo Castes. Manner of Expressing Ideas. Letter Writing. Resistance to Great Truths. Watercress 1293

Vol. 6. 1846.—Philosophy of the Whip. Self-Culture. Authors and Books. A Day in Chester. English and French Commercial Terms. Saturday Evening in Liverpool. Two Days in Manchester 1294

Vol. 7. 1847.—Fortunes Made by Advertising. Copernicus and Astronomy. Pleasantries of the Bench. Booksellers. Follies of Philosophers. Hints about Bedrooms. Infancy of Gas 1295

Vol. 8. 1847.—Aristocracy of Names. Anatomy of Laughter. Vulcanised Caoutchouc. Gutta Percha. Manchester Athenæum Soiree. Punishments of Authors. Early Days of the Royal Society. Louis IV. going to Bed 1296

Vol 9. 1848.—Highway of Thought. Aerated Waters. Natural History of the Dragon. Music as a Branch of Education. Early Newspaper Advertisements. Foreign Public Libraries. Scholastic Logic. Indian Cure for Cancer. Organisation of Labour 1297

Vol. 10. 1848.—Human Hydrophobia. Neptune Planet. Library Statistics. Natural Law of Cleanliness. Derbyshire Potteries. Habits of Working Men. Varieties of Milk 1298

Vol. 11. 1849.—Shakespearian Hygiene. Bleaching Cotton. Right of Labour. Early Printing in China. Salt Districts. Manufacture of Thread. Free Will of Man. Solid Milk 1299

Vol. 12. 1849.—Art of Biography. Art of History. Force of Habit. Hero Worship. Albatross. Incombustible Men. A Word on Ink. History of Looking Glasses. Real Character of Machiavelli. History of Bedsteads. History of Carpets. Jottings on Books. Early Life of Talleyrand 1300

Vol. 13. 1850.—Philosophy of Journalism. What is the Use of Poetry? White Cats always Deaf. Curious Facts in Natural History. On Sponges. Saturday Evening in Manchester. Successful Specimen of Authorship. Benefit Building Societies. History of English Journalism. Musical Insects and Fishes 1301

Vol. 14. 1850.—Chemistry of the Air. Manufacture of Port Wine. Police Statistics of Manchester. Associative Concerns. Early History of Coal. Co-operative Stores. Universal Currency. Five per Cent. the Proper Maximum of Profit. Popular Medical Errors. Mortality of Shops 1302

Vol. 15. 1851.—Amber. Bibliographic Curiosity. Chetham Library at Manchester. Domestic Servants. Insanity of the Sane. Early Alphabets. Steam Power in 1700 1303

Vol. 16. 1851.—Position of Women. Atmospheric Waves. Earth's Rotation. Expenses at the English Universities. French Cottage Cookery. Powers of the Imagination. Sir Walter Raleigh. Comic Clerical Characters in Shakespeare 1304

Vol. 17. 1852.—Air Travelling. Chapter on Cats. Curiosities of Chess. Bank of England. Children suckled by Wolves 1305

Vol. 18. 1852.—Book Worship. Who Wrote Shakespeare? Aerial Navigation. Tenant Right. Noble Instance of Turkish Honesty. Origin of Music. Paper Mills 1306

Vol. 19. 1853.—Co-operative Trading. My Presentation at Court. Intelligence in Bees. Comparative Powers of Large and Small Animals. Friendly Societies 1307

Vol. 20. 1853.—What is Coal? Transplanting Trees. Freehold Land Societies. The Art of Administration. Railway Clearing House. Table Turning 1308

Chambers's Journal (3rd series) :—

Vol. 1. 1854.—Ancient England. Emery. Fungus Tribe. The Library. Broadsheets of the Pestilence. Readings on Rats. Relationship of Words. The Bringing Forth of the Daily Newspaper. Genoa. Spectacles. Whist Revelations. Sea Algæ. Curiosities of Cookery. Borrowing and Lending in Olden Times. A Curious Experiment at Leeds. Origin of Dante's Divina Comedia 1309

Vol. 2. 1855.—Paternoster Row and Magazine Day. Curious Mode of Treating Deafness. Weighing the Earth. The Library and the Studio. "Times" Advertisements. A Chapter on Bells. Chap-Book Literature. Kitchen and Parlour; or, Servants and Mistresses. Secrets of the Gems. Domestic Culture of Hyacinths. Books before Printing. The Penny Daily Paper 1310

Vol. 3. 1856.—Curiosities of Our Post Office. Family Institutions. Burials in Scotland. Great Public Questions. Labour Question. Sorcery and Science. Superstitions connected with Storms. Italian Cafe. Pseudonyms. Ancient and Modern Engineering. A Universal Language. Influence of Music on Idiots. Opposition to Vaccination. Study of Words. Influence of Occupation on Health 1311

Vol. 4. 1857.—The Beards of Our Fathers. Common Sense. The Art Palace at Manchester. How to Impart Odour to Flowers. Woman's Thoughts about Women. Benefit and Sick Clubs. Women's Rights. Philosophy of Cookery. The First Aerial Voyage in England. The Noble Science of Blazon. A Few Words about Eels. Preserving Fish. Modern Leprosy. Parchment Paper. An Interesting Act of Parliament 1312

Vol. 5. 1858.—The Labourer and his Hire. Popular Paradoxes. On the Use of the Word "Sir." A Plea for the Eyes. Historical Sketch of Solar Spots. Facts for Factories. A Lancashire Incumbent. Manchester, the City of Men. Being and Professing. Christmas Ceremonies at Rome. On Tar.

The Lancashire Rebels. Botanists of Manchester. Legal Facetiæ. Socialism in Great Britain..... 1313

Vol. 6. 1859.—Facts and Ideas about Robert Burns. Parochial Newspapers. Results of the Manchester Art Treasures Exhibition. The Economy of Sight. Voice and Speech. German Libraries. The Oldest Manuscript in the World. A Chinese Monastery. Maids and Mistresses. Cobwebs and Flies. Liverpool in 1859. Labyrinths. Born Idiots Bred Sane. Oddities in Music 1314

Vol. 7. 1860.—Atmospheric Currents. Manchester Free Libraries. Artificial Pearls. Common Words. Curiosities of Justice. Herbal Superstitions. Wine Drinking in England. County Court Suits. Tuning Forks and Musical Pitch. Curious Letter in Broad Scotch. Familiar Letter-Writing a Century Ago. The Glove. Queen Victoria. Prince of Wales..... 1315

Vol. 8. 1861.—The Bee World. Lighthouses and Beacons. Co-operation. The Co-operator in Lancashire. Effects of Education. Hints to Advertisers. Nursing. Comparative Respiration. On Beds. The Reading Room at the British Museum. Early Printing. On Evidence. On Hats. A Survey of Human Progress..... 1316

Vol. 9. 1862.—Circumstances under which an Englishman's House is not his Castle. Paper Materials. Sun's Atmosphere. Wind. Lavater on Physiognomy. Old Roads and Slow Coaches. On Dress. Storks. The Growth of Trees. Burton's Book-Hunter. Inns of Court and the Barristers. Concerning Beards. Book Prints. The Great Dover Flood of 1662. Facts about Railways. On Royal Commissions of Inquiry 1317

Vol. 10. 1863.—A House of One's Own. On Temper. The Antiquity of Man. Conical Growth of Trees. On Echo. The Sleep of Plants. The Queen and the Duchy of Lancaster. Sign Language. Association. The Dispersion of Seeds. Vegetable Irritability. Victor Hugo. The Written Language of China. On Credit. History in Common Words. The Wonders of the Port of London. Ancient Writing Materials. Early Advertisements..... 1318

Chambers's Journal (4th Series):—

Vol. 1. 1864.—The Blessedness of Books. The Printer's Reader. Ballooning. Shooting Stars. The Law of Compensation. Illuminated Manuscripts. On the Grand Jury. Newspapers of Modern Europe..... 1319

Vol. 2. 1865.—Electioneering Expenses. Servants. Earth Currents. Hurricanes. Ocean Currents. Life of Josiah Wedgewood. Mastery of Languages. Curiosities of the London Directory. History of Wood Engraving 1320

Vol. 3. 1866.—Malvern. Ballooning, as it is hoped to be. Beehives. The Source of Labour. Visible Speech. A Word for Spiders. Etoniana. Some Old Advertisements. The Last Records of Charles Lamb. Manchester Warehouses..... 1321

Vol. 4. 1867.—Historic Meteors. Maxims of a Man of the World. Diamond Cutting. A Yorkshire Mint. Adult Education..... 1674

Vol. 5. 1868.—Deep-Sea Soundings. Ancient Manuscripts. How we Cure our Bacon. Writing Machine for the Blind. Bookbinders. Juries. Tenures. The Bayeux Tapestry..... 1675

Vol. 6. 1869.—Monograms. A Modern Alphabet-Maker. Sublime Society of Beefsteaks. Co-operative Agricultural Societies 1676

Vol. 7. 1870.—Alexander Seton, the Scottish Alchemist. Matrimony by Advertisement. Hereditary Talent. Woman in the Middle Ages. Naturalisation. Savages I have Known..... 1677

Vol. 8. 1871.—Balloon and Pigeon Posts. Census. Playing Cards. Matrimonial Curiosities. Herbs and Signatures. Gesture-Language in Southern Italy. Literary Remuneration..... 1678

Vol. 9. 1872.—A Golden Sorrow. University Life in the North of Scotland. A Woman's Vengeance. Burial Vagaries. Burglariously and Feloniously. Development 1679

Chambers's Library for Young People:—

Vol. 1. Alfred in India; or, Scenes in Hindostan. Alice Errol, and other Tales. My Birthday Book... 5089

Vol. 2. Clever Boys, and other Stories. Duty and Affection: a Tale. Fireside Amusements..... 5090

Vol. 3. Grandmamma's Pockets, by Mrs Hall. Tales and Songs, by J. George Watts. Uncle Sam's Money-Box..... 5091

Vol. 4. History of England, by Frederica Rowan. History of France, by Leitch Ritchie. History of Scotland, by Frederica Rowan 5092

Vol. 5. Little Mary's Mythology, by Lockwood. The Little Museum-Keepers. Little Robinson, and other Tales 5093

Vol. 6. Midsummer at Hay Lodge, by Ruth Buck. Moral Courage, and other Tales. Orlandino, by Maria Edgeworth 5094

Vol. 7. The Voices of Spring Flowers, and other Tales. A Tale of Old England, by Thomas Miller. Paul Arnold: a Tale of Life in Peru 5095

Vol. 8. Poems for Young People. The Steadfast Gabriel: a Tale of Wichnor Wood, by Mary Howitt. Self-Denial, and other Tales 5096

Vol. 9. The Stiff-Necked King. Stories from the Life of Charles XII. of Sweden. Truth and Trust. The Whisperer, by Mrs Hall 5097

Vol. 10. The Swan's Egg, by Mrs Hall. Wild Flowers and their Uses, by C. S. Hill 5098

Chambers's Miscellany:—

Vol. 1.—George Stephenson. Abyssinia. Circumstantial Evidence. Heroine of Siberia. Dogs..... 2358

Vol. 2.—Nelson. Indian Mutiny. William Tell. Poland. Herring and Whale..... 2359

Vol. 3.—Louis Napoleon. Spiders. Plague in London. Captain Cook. The Mormons. Volcanoes.... 2360

Vol. 4.—Hinduism. Religious Impostors. Negroes. Russian Campaign. Tales of Tweeddale 2361

Vol. 5.—The Sun. Valentine Duval. Walter Scott. Civil Engineering. Life Assurance..... 2362

Vol. 6.—Peter the Great. The Microscope. Columbus. Persecutions in Scotland. De La Tude 2363

Vol. 7.—Three Ways of Living. Magic Flute. Serpents. Henry IV. of France. Life of Howard..... 2364

Vol. 8.—William Hutton. Pearls and Pearl Fisheries. Gustavus Adolphus. William Penn. Byron..... 2365

Vol. 9.—James Watt. Pilgrim Fathers. Alexander Selkirk. The Oregon. Conquest of India..... 2366

Vol. 10.—Oberlin. Peasant Life in Norway. Rob Roy. The Guerrilla. Jews in England. Illusions. 2367

Chambers's Papers for the People:—

Vol. 1-2.—The Bonaparte Family. The Sepulchres of Etruria. Valerie Duclos: a Tale. Education of the Citizen. The Myth. The Sunken Rock: a Tale. Popular Cultivation of Music. Ebenezer Elliott. The Sanitary Movement. Washington and his Contemporaries. Edmund Atherton: a Tale. Memorabilia of the Seventeenth Century. Ruined Cities of Central America. The Ivory Mine: a Tale. Secret Societies of Modern Europe. Francis Jeffrey 2368

Vol. 3-4.—Arctic Explorations. Social Utopias. The Speculator: a Tale. Carthage and the Carthaginians. Recent Discoveries in Astronomy. The White Swallow: a Tale. Mechanics' Institutions. Thomas Campbell. The Bourbon Family. California. The Black Pocket-Book: a Tale. Fenelon. Everyday Life of the Greeks. Lady Marjory St Just: an Autobiography. Science of the Sunbeam. Sir Robert Peel 2369

Vol. 5-6.—Secret Societies of the Middle Ages. Rajah Brooke and Borneo. The Last of the Ruthvens. The Education Movement. Antarctic Explorations. The Queen of Spades: a Tale. Jewish Life in Central Europe. William Wordsworth. The Microscope and its Marvels. Pre-Columbian Discovery of America. Hermann: a Tale. Public Libraries. Australia and Van Diemen's Land. The Lone Star: a Tale. Religion of the Greeks. Heyne: a Biography 2370

Vol. 7-8.—Water Supply of Towns. Ancient Scandinavia. The Lost Letter: the Somnambule. Life in an Indiaman. The Law of Storms. Santillian's Choice: a Tale. The Isthmus of Panama. Daniel Defoe. Ocean Routes. Cromwell and his Contemporaries. Life at Græfenberg. The Black Gondola. Ancient Philosophic Sects. The Wonders of Human Folly. Lady Mary Wortley Montague 2371

Vol. 9-10.—Recent Decorative Art. Alchemy and the Alchemist, by Dr S. Brown. The Lost Laird: a Tale of '45. German Poets and Poetry. The Deserts of Africa. Sigismund Temple: a Tale. Electric Communication. Fichte: a Biography. Ancient Rites and Mysteries. Siberia and the Russian Penal Settlements. Harriette; or, the Rash Reply. Childhood of Experimental Philosophy. Confucius. The Temptation: a Tale. Siam and the Siamese. Thomas Moore 2372

Vol. 11-12.—The Isthmus of Suez. Animal Instincts and Intelligence. Realised Wishes: a Tale. Troubadours and Trouvères. New Zealand. Tower of Fontenay, and the Heiress of the Vaughans. Industrial Investments and Associations. Lord Brougham. Railway Communication. The Incas of Peru. Marfreda; or, the Icelanders. What is Philosophy? European Intercourse with Japan. The Half-Caste: a Tale. The Progress of America. The Duke of Wellington 2373

Chambers's Pocket Miscellany:—

Vol. 1-2.—Old and New Travelling. Jacques Callot. Begging in the Olden Times. Surrender of Calcutta. Visit to Pere La Chaise. Falls of Niagara. Mayor of Galway. Buffalo Hunting. Denis: a Tale of Ceylon 5077

Vol. 3-4.—Thomas the Rhymer. Monomaniacs. Judicial Torture in England and Scotland. Mock shaving at Oxford. The Laird of Waristoun. L. and M. Davidson. Tardy the Poisoner. Sleep-walking. Cave Temples in the East. Logan, the Indian Chief..... 5078

Vol. 5-6.—Knights of Malta. Divining Rod. Regeneration of Parts in Animals. Wandering Jew. Louis le Grand. Great Stirling Peerage Case. Mammoth Cave of Kentucky. St Cuthbert's Beads. Effects of Atmospherical Influences upon the Mental Faculties. A Tale of the Plague in Edinburgh 5079

Vol. 7-8.—Adventures of a Picture. Sharks. Amusements of the Learned. Westminster Tobacco-box. Tale of Top-Boots. Snakes and Snake-Charmers. Anagrams. Russell Family. Shipwrecked Sailors. Mary Stuart. The Outcast: a Tale..... 5080

Vol. 9-10.—Second Sight. Speaking Jackdaws. Fouché and the French Police. Madame de Staël. Rise of the Rothschilds. Great Plague at Athens. The Thugs. Charming Away Diseases. The Prussian Police 5081

Vol. 11-12.—Sierra Leone. Crossing the Line. Grotius and his Wife. Curious Experiments on Digestion. The Siege of Blair. Phillis Wheatley. Letters of the Unlettered. Story of Moses Roper. Telford. Story of Newcastle-upon-Tyne..... 5082

Vol. 13-14.—Samuel Foote. Napoleon in his Council of State. Insects in the Stomach. Chinese Sketches. The Dead House of Paris. Magicians of Modern Egypt. Slogans, or War Cries. Popular Fallacies about the Moon. Cave of Castleton, in Derbyshire. The Brooch of Lorn. Droll Epitaphs. The Free Trappers. A Card Party. Wild Flowers 5083

Vol. 15-16.—Fair in India. Deluge in the Valley of the Dranse. Carolan, the Irish Bard. Lady Grange. Adventure of a Ranger. Royal Cemeteries of France. Great Douglas Cause. Thimble Conjuror of the Mississippi. Exploded Follies..... 5084

Vol. 17-18.—Young Napoleon. State of Crime in the Good Old Times. William Tell. Mary of Buttermere. The Sailor and the Bear. Disguised Females. Orator Henley. Anecdote of Circumstantial Evidence. Story of Martin Guerre. A Seaman's Tale..... 5085

Vol 19-20.—Premature Interment. Katerfelto. Port-Royal and its Solitaries. Slave Market at Cairo. Cooks and Cookery. John Hampden and his Grave. Bouts Rimes. John Metcalf, the Blind Road Surveyor. Spectral Illusions. Madame de Brinvilliers. Foundation of Scott's Guy Mannering. 5086

Vol. 21-22.—Jean Chouan. Mozart's Requiem. Opium Smoking. Pestilence of the Fourteenth Century. William Penn. Petrarch and Laura. Original of Blue Beard. "What will Mrs Grundy Say?" The Countess d'Auray..... 5087

Vol. 23-24.—Comicalities of Nature. Slave Hunts in Egypt. Count Cagliostro. Mock King of Munster. Madame Tussaud's Exhibition. Vincent de Paul. The Shakspeare Hoax. The Kraken. Insurrections at Lyons. Singular Letters. Story of London Life. 5088

Chambers's Readings in English Literature..... 5131
Chamier (Captain) Ben Brace..... 1958
— Life of a Sailor..... 1964
Chandos (a Novel). By *Ouida* 2774
Channel Islands. By Ansted and Latham..... 130
Channing (W. E.) Complete Works..... 3130
— Essays, Literary and Political..... 4237
Chapman (J.) Travels in South Africa..... 556
— (M. J.) Barbadoes, and other Poems..... 676
Chappell (Lieut. Edward) Voyage to Newfoundland 821
Characters, Public, for 1800-1..... 3299
— — — 1804-5..... 3300
— — — 1805-6..... 3301
— — — 1806-7..... 3302
Charles I., Memoirs of the Court of. By Aikin 123
— — Trial of, with Biographies of Bradshaw, Ireton, Harrison, and others 4509
— II., Memoirs of the Court of. By Grammont 1647
— — and James II., History of the Counter-Revolution under. By Carrel..... 1529
— V. of Germany, History of the Reign of. By Robertson 4373
— XIV. of Sweden and Norway, Memorials of. By Meredith 4372
— (E.) Chronicles of the Schonberg-Cotta Family 3161
— Diary of Brother Bartholomew 3155
— — — Mrs Kitty Trevylyan..... 3156
— Draytons and the Davenants..... 3157
— Martyrs of Spain and the Liberators of Holland..... 3158
— On Both Sides of the Sea..... 3159
— Poems..... 3160
— Sketches of Christian Life in England in the Olden Time..... 3162
— Victory of the Vanquished..... 3163
— Voice of Christian Life in Song..... 3166
— Wanderings over Bible Lands and Seas..... 3164
— Winifred Bertram and the World She Lived in 3165
Charles O'Malley. By Lever 1127, 1131, 1157
Chateaubriand (M.) Last of the Abencerages..... 1931
Chaucer (Geoffrey) England in the Time of. By Browne (M.)..... 717
— Poetical Works..... 1183-88
Cheever (Rev. G. B.) Pilgrim on Mont Blanc... 3041
— — — The Jung Frau Alp..... 3040
— and Lewis (Tayler) Treatises on Capital Punishment..... 4308
Chelsea Hospital and its Traditions. By Gleig 1973
— — Veterans of. By Gleig..... 2541
— Pensioners. By Gleig..... 1974
Chemical Essays. By Watson..... 4252-56
— Recreations. By Griffin..... 4232
Chemistry Applied to the Arts and Manufactures. By Muspratt 913
— Dictionary of. By Ure 3675
— Elementary. By Roscoe 4005
— Elements of. By Black..... 909
— — — By Henry 1096
— Every-Day. By Sibson 4803
— Exemplifying the Wisdom and Beneficence of God. By Fownes..... 4260
— Experimental. By Stockhardt..... 1516
— Familiar Letters on. By Liebig 3607, 4576
— General, Medical, and Pharmaceutical. By Attfield 72
— Meteorology, and the Functions of Digestion, Considered with Relation to Natural Theology. By Prout 1476, 2687
— of Agriculture. By Stockhardt 1517
— — Common Life. By Johnston 4058, 4709
— — Creation. By Ellis 4188
— — Vegetable and Animal Physiology. By Mulder 3096
— Outlines of. By Odling 3530
— Treatise on. By Donovan 2240, 4130
— *See* "Spectrum Analysis," by Roscoe.
Chess, Games of. By Morphy 1506
— Praxis. By Staunton..... 1513
— Tournament. By Staunton 1515
Chess and Draughts, Handbook of. By an Oxford Amateur 4088

Chess-Player's Companion. By Staunton 1514
— Handbook. By Staunton 1512
Chesterton (G. L.) Revelations of Prison Life ... 4580
Chevreul (M. E.) Principles of Harmony and Contrast of Colours 1483
Chief Justices of England, from the Norman Conquest to the Death of Lord Mansfield, Lives of the. By Campbell 1234
Chiefs of Parties. By Maddyn 5596
Child's History of England. By Dickens 3106
China and Japan, Mission to, by the Earl of Elgin, in 1857-59. By Oliphant 636
— Its State and Prospects. By Medhurst 3097
— Naval and Military Operations in, from 1840 to 1843. With an Account of Hong-Kong, and the Habits of the Chinese. By Bernard 204
— Political, Commercial, and Social. By Martin 3495
— Recent Imprisonment in. By Scott..... 4672
— Residence in. By Fortune 3084
— Sketches of. By Davies 3258
— Three Voyages along the Coast of. By Gutzlaff 4884
— Wanderings in. By Fortune..... 4327
— War with, in 1860. By Wolseley 4360
— *See* "British World in the East." By Ritchie.
— — "Travels." By Huc.
Chinese, Social Life of the. By Doolittle..... 966
Chivalry and the Crusades, History of. By Stebbing..... 4941
Christ: His Person and His Kingdom. By Whately..... 4368
Christendom before the Reformation, Ages of. By Stoughton 3895
Christian and Civic Economy of Large Towns. By Chalmers..... 4904
— Church, The. By Stebbing.....1850, 2307
— — History of the Planting and Training of the. By Neander..... 1610
— — in the 18th and 19th Centuries. By Hagenbach..... 3993
— Devotedness Exemplified. By Reid 4534
— Dogmas, History of. By Neander 1611
— Ethics. By Wardlaw..... 1079
— Evidence, Manual of. By Beard..... 184
— Life in England in the Olden Time, Sketches of. By Charles..... 3162
— — — Song. By Charles 3166
— — Memorials of. By Neander 1612
— Religion and Church, History of the. By Neander 1599-1608
— — Evidences, Doctrines, and Duties of the. By Gregory..... 2535
— — Institutes of the. By Calvin 1278
— Singers in Germany. By Winkworth 3538
— Worship, Primitive. By Tyler 4912
— Year, The. By Keble..... 4109
Christian's Mistake. By Mulock..... 3135
Christianity and Secularism. Discussion by Grant and Holyoake in 1853..... 4157
— — — — — — — — in 1854 4229
— Causes which have led to the Corruption of. By Vaughan..... 3671
— Evidences of. By Paley..... 3487
— — — By Rogers..... 4632
— History of. By Milman..... 1042
— — — Latin. By Milman 1044-52
— Practical View of. By Wilberforce.....3034, 4361
Christie Johnstone. By Reade.....3444, 4740
Christmas Books. By Dickens 2059, 3107, 3237
Chronicle of Florence of Worcester..... 1787
— — Henry of Huntingdon..... 1789
— — Matthew Paris.....1796, 1797
— — The Abbey of Crovland. By Ingulph..... 1790
Chronicles of Clovernook. By Jerrold..... 4040
— — England, France, Spain, Portugal, Scotland, and the Adjoining Countries. By Froissart..... 266
— — Merry England. By Manning..... 670
— — the Canongate. By Scott..... 4681
— — — Crusades. By Richard of Devizes, Geoffrey de Vinsauf, and Lord de Joinville 1783
— — — Tombs. By Pettigrew..... 1784
— Old English. By Ethelwerd, Asser, Geoffrey of Monmouth, Gildas, Mennius, and Richard of Cirencester..... 1805
Chronology of History: Tables, Calculations, &c., for ascertaining the Dates of Historical Events, and of Public and Private Documents. From the Earliest Period. By Nicholas 2294, 4099
Church (Rev. R. W.) Memoirs of St Anselm..... 3537
— Actes and Monuments of the. By Foxe 579-86
— and State, Leicester Papers on. *See* "Wales," by Richard.
— — — Union of. By Noel..... 619
— Establishments, Conversations on. By Guthrie 4151
— History in England, from the Earliest Times to the Reformation. By Martineau..... 4780
— in the Catacombs; Description of the Primitive Church of Rome. By Maitland..... 4450
— of England, Title-Deeds of the. By Miall..... 4592
— — Scotland. By Stanley..... 3909
— Principles. By Gladstone..... 4341
— The Eastern. By Stanley..... 3934
— — Jewish. By Stanley..... 3367
Church-Goer, The—Rural Rides; or, Calls at Country Churches..... 4225
Churchill (Charles) Poetical Works..... 1189
Chylinski (D.) The Bee-Keeper's Manual..... 4086
Cibber (Colley) Autobiography 3256
Cicero, An Account of. By Collins (Rev. W. L.) 2093
— History and Life of. By Middleton..... 4355
— Letters. By Melmoth 4353
— Offices and Moral Works. Translated by Edmonds (C. R.)..... 1411
— Orations. Translated by Yonge (C. D.) 1405-8, 4828
— Oratory and Orators. Translated by Watson (Rev. J. S.)..... 1412
— The Academic Questions; Treatise de Finibus; and Tusculan Disputations. Translated by Yonge (C. D.)..... 1410
— — Nature of the Gods; Divination; Fate; The Republic, &c. Translated by Yonge (C. D.) and Barham (F.)..... 1409
— Thoughts of (in Latin and French). By the Abbé D'Olivet. Translated by Wishart... 4235
Cinq-Mars. By De Vigny 1815
Citizen of the World..... 2226
City and the Farm; Fast Life. By *Corra Lynn* 333
— Its Sins and Sorrows. By Guthrie..... 332, 4162
— of the Saints. By Burton..... 807
Civilisation, Curiosities of. By Wynter..... 4295
— in Europe, History of. By Guizot..... 1562, 3071
— Origin of. By Lubbock..... 3725
— Ultimate. By Taylor..... 5123
Clara Leicester. By Beresford..... 381
Clare (John) Rural Muse, and other Poems..... 674
— Shepherd's Calendar, and other Poems..... 4646
Claridge (R. T.) Hydropathy 824
Clark (Hugh) Introduction to Heraldry..... 1484
Clarke (Dr Adam) Religious and Literary Life of. By his Son..... 3064
— (E. D.) Travels in Russia, Tartary, and Turkey 1372
— — — Various Countries of Europe, Asia, and Africa..... 2761-71
— (Mary Cowden) Girlhood of Shakespeare's Heroines..... 2868

Classic Tales: Rasselas, Vicar of Wakefield, Exiles of Siberia, Paul and Virginia, Gulliver's Travels (with Memoir of Dean Swift), Sentimental Journey, Sorrows of Werter, Theodosius and Constantia, and Castle of Otranto 3010
Classification, Essay on. By Agassiz 120
Claverings, The. By Trollope 4913
Claxton (Timothy) Hints to Mechanics..... 4103
Clay Lands and Loamy Soils. By Donaldson... 4165
Clergy, Book about the. By Jeaffreson..... 3722
Clockmaker, The. By Haliburton..... 3149, 4989
Cloister and the Hearth. By Reade..... 3451
Cloncurry (Lord) Life and Times of..... 3066
Club-Night: a Village Record. By Balfour... 77
Coal and Coal-Mining. By Smyth..... 3879
— — Coal-Pits. By a Traveller Underground, 4223
— at Home and Abroad. By Leifchild 3591
— Fields of Great Britain. By Hull..... 3512, 4759
— Gas, Use of. By Bowditch 540
— Iron, and Oil. By Daddow and Bannan..... 3778
— Mines: Their Dangers and Means of Safety. By Mather..... 4474
— Question, The. By Jevons..... 617
— Trade of Great Britain. *See* "Collieries."
Cobbe (Thomas) The Norman Kings of England 279
Cobbett (W.) Advice to Young Men 4106
— English Grammar..... 4746, 4747
— *See* "Historical Characters," by Bulwer.
Cobden (Richard) The "Mission" of. By Lord Hobart 5120
Cochrane (Captain) Pedestrian Journey through Russia and Siberian Tartary 4310
Cockburn (Lord) Life and Correspondence of Lord Jeffrey 4437
— Memorials of His Own Time 3132
Cockton (Henry) Valentine Vox..... 2867
Coin Collector's Manual. By Humphreys..... 3963
Coke (Sir E.) Life of, with Memoirs of His Contemporaries. By Johnson 4415
Colchester (Lord) Correspondence..... 2756
Coldstream Guards, Origin and Services of the. By Mackinnon..... 589
Colenzo (Bishop) Arithmetic..... 4104
Coleridge (Hartley) Biographia Borealis: Lives of Distinguished Northerns..... 1366
— Poems; with Memoir by his Brother..... 3003
— (S. T.) Biographia Literaria 1532, 3002
— Confessions of an Inquiring Spirit..... 4226
— Poetical Works 4997
— — — By Rossetti..... 3312
— Table Talk..... 1031
— The Friend..... 1531
— Literary Remains. By Coleridge (H. N.) 1367-70
— Memoirs. By Gillman..... 1371
Collier (J. P.) History of English Dramatic Poetry, and Annals of the Stage 4274
Collieries, The—History of the Coal Trade of Great Britain..... 1374
Collingwood (C.) Rambles of a Naturalist on the Shores and Waters of the China Seas..... 2897
— (Lord) Memoirs and Correspondence. By Collingwood (G. L. N.)..... 3067
Collins (Wilkie) Armadale..... 296
— Dead Secret..... 3216
— Hide and Seek..... 3033
— Man and Wife 3026
— No Name 3218
— Queen of Hearts..... 3214
— The Moonstone..... 3210
— (William) Poetical Works..... 1190
Colman (George) Broad Grins..... 1032
Colonization and Christianity. By Howitt..... 4868
Colours, Principles of Harmony and Contrast of. By Chevreul..... 1483
Colton (Rev. C. C.) Lacon: Many Things in Few Words..... 4272
Columbus (Christopher) Life and Voyages of. By Irving 1828, 2741-44, 3564-67, 4062
— Voyages and Discoveries of the Companions of. By Irving..... 1829
— *See* "Addresses." By Anderson.
Combe (Dr Andrew) Physiology of Digestion, Considered with Relation to the Principles of Dietetics 3231, 4296
— Principles of Physiology applied to the Preservation of Health 4297, 4752
— Management of Infancy..... 4299
— (George) Constitution of Man 2710
— Moral Philosophy 4298
— System of Phrenology 612
Comedies. By Aristophanes 1395
— By Baillie..... 167
— By Plautus 1447
— By Terence 1461
— *See* Dramatic Works.
Comic History of England. By A'Beckett..... 140
— — — Rome. By A'Beckett..... 141
— Miscellanies. By Smith 2591
— Writers, Lectures on the. By Hazlitt..... 1564
Commentaries on the Books of the Old and New Testaments. *See* "Calvin."
— — — Gallic and Civil Wars. By Cæsar 1403
— — — — — — — — An Account of the. By Trollope 2102
— — — Laws of England. By Blackstone ...207-10
— — — — — — — (Student's)..... 851
Commentary on the First Epistle of St Peter. By Leighton. With Memoir of the Commentator 4017
Commerce, Growth and Vicissitudes of. By Yeats 5059
— Natural History of the Raw Materials of. By Yeats..... 5061
— Recent and Existing. By Yeats..... 5060
—Society and Politics, Moral Views of. By Dewey 4715
— Technical History of. By Yeats 5062
Commercial Power of Great Britain. By Dupin 1337
Commission, The Great. By Harris 4351
Commissioners', Parliamentary, First Report on the State of Large Towns and Populous Districts. Vol. 1. Cause of Disease and Means of Prevention; vol. 2. Supply of Water and Drainage Surveys..... 4467
Common Prayer, Remarks on the Book of. By Wheatly 1645
Commonwealth of England, History of the. By Bisset..... 231
— — — — — — By Godwin 2650-53
— — Florence, History of the. By Trollope ...3507-10
Companion and the Indicator. By Hunt..... 4357
Compendium of Universal History, Ancient and Modern..... 3184
Competition Wallah. By Trevelyan..... 4567
Comte (Auguste) Philosophy of the Sciences..... 1485
Conchological Manual. By Sowerby..... 3907
Con Cregan. By Lever..... 1132
Concrete, and How to make It. By Reid 3441
Condé (Dr J. A.) History of the Dominion of the Arabs in Spain..... 1533
Conder (Josiah) Italy..... 2948
Conduct of Life. By Emerson.....3333, 4173
Confessions of an Inquiring Spirit. By Coleridge 4226
Confucius, Life and Teachings of. By Legge 4322
Congreve (William) Dramatic Works 564
— *See* "English Humourists." By Thackeray.
Conic Sections, Treatise on. By Puckle 4289
— — — — By Salmon..... 5037
Coningsby. By Disraeli 954, 955, 4128

Connoisseur, The 2224
Connolly (T. W. J.) History of the Royal Sappers and Miners 3133
— Romance of the Ranks 4273
Conolly (Dr J.) Lectures Delivered in the University of London, in 1828 4356
Conquest of Florida. By Irving 1830
— — Granada. By Irving..... 1827, 3562
— — Mexico. By Prescott 1860, 1861
— — Peru. By Prescott 1862
— — Spain, Legends of the. By Irving. 1827, 3563
Conscience (Hendrik) Tales of Flemish Life 4222
Conscript, The. By Erckmann-Chatrian 2550
Conspiracies in European History, Remarkable. By Lawson 4940
Constable (John, R.A.) Life and Letters. By Leslie (C. R.) 3062
Constantinople to England. By Walsh 3208
Constitution of Man. By Combe 2710
Constitutional History of England, from Henry VII. to George II. By Hallam 3053
— — — — — — — — — — (Student's) 854
Consuelo. By Dudevant 4073
Contarini Fleming. By Disraeli 956, 957
Contemporary Review, from the commencement in 1866 :—
Vol. 1. 1866.—Ritualism and the Ecclesiastical Law. Becket Literature. The Education of Women. Crete. 1680
Vol. 2. 1866.—Philosophy and Theology. Ecce Homo. Mozley's Bampton Lectures. Millais and Doré 1681
Vol. 3. 1866.—Felix Holt. Athletics. Extension of the Franchise. Luther's Theology..... 1682
Vol. 4. 1867.—Robert Browning. Popular Geology. Public Schools. Mediæval Universities 1683
Vol. 5. 1867.—Condition of Women in France. The Morality of Literary Art. Colonial Churches 1684
Vol. 6. 1867.—Attitude of the Clergy towards Science. Art in the Paris Exhibition. Ecce Deus. Goethe... 1685
Vol. 7. 1868.—A Liberal Education. Music in England. The Talmud. Hobbes of Malmesbury 1686
Vol. 8. 1868.—Lacordaire. An Oxford Art Scheme. Glück and Haydn. Anthony Earl of Shaftesbury. Man in Creation 1687
Vol. 9. 1868.—The Irish Establishment. The Old Morality and the New. National Portraits. Principles at Stake 1688
Vol. 10. 1869.—Cholera. Charles Dickens. The True Religions. Handel. Matthew Tindal 1689
Vol. 11. 1869.—Children and Children's Books. David Hume. The City of the Women. Renan 1690
Vol. 12. 1869.—Training of the Imagination. Antiquity of the Homeric Poems. Catholicity 1691
Vol. 13. 1870.—Hegel and British Thought. Idylls of the King. Vagrancy. Bells. Art and Culture 1692
Vol. 14. 1870.—The English Girl's Education. Newman's Grammar of Assent. Very Cheap Literature 1693
Vol. 15. 1870.—The Moabite Stone. Professor Huxley's Lay Sermons. Joseph Mazzini 1694
Vol. 16. 1870-71.—Music and Morals. French Unity. Dean Alford. The Working Man in Parliament 1695
Vol. 17. 1871.—The Franco-German War. Philosophy and Mr Darwin. Localism and Centralism 1696
Vol. 18. 1871.—The Land Question. Classical Studies in India. The Burlesque and the Beautiful 1697
Vol. 19. 1871-72.—The Secular Studies of the Clergy. Moral Philosophy in Savage Life. Rationalism and Ritualism. Henry Ward Beecher 1698
Vol. 20. 1872.—The Belief in Immortality. The International. Divine Predestination. Huxleyism 1699
Vol. 21. 1872-73.—The Study of Sociology. German and French Drama. Old Violins. The Jesuits in England 1700
Convalescent, The. By Willis 1846
Convent, The. By M'Crindell 3823
Cook (Capt. James) Voyages to the Pacific 280-83
— Memoirs. By Kippis (A.)..... 923
— (Dr J.) Travels in Russia, Tartary, and Persia 302
— (Dutton) Sir Felix Foy 4354
— (Eliza) Melaia, and other Poems 3032
— Poetical Works..... 4603

Cooley (W. D.) History of Maritime and Inland Discovery 2237, 4757
Coolie, The, His Rights and Wrongs. By Jenkins 3943
Cooper (J. Fenimore) Afloat and Ashore...2795, 3011, 3012
— Borderers 1916, 2796
— Bravo.....1921, 2797, 3008
— Deerslayer 2798
— Eve Effingham.....4240, 4241
— Headsman.....1028, 1932, 2799
— Heidenmauer 1029, 1936, 2800, 4645
— Homeward Bound 1965, 2801
— Last of the Mohicans 322, 1892, 2802, 3009
— Lionel Lincoln.....1903, 2803
— Mark's Reef 3006
— Miles Wallingford 2804
— Ned Myers..... 1030
— Oak Openings 3007
— Pathfinder 2805, 4140
— Pilot 1887, 2806, 4515
— Pioneers.....1898, 2807, 4137
— Prairie 1901, 2808
— Precaution 1955, 4105
— Red Rover 1923, 2809
— Residence in France 2996
— Satanstoe 4138
— Sea Lions 2977
— Spy.....323, 1889, 2810, 4977
— Two Admirals 1966
— Water Witch 1919, 2811
— Wyandotte.....2812, 4139
— (Thomas) Autobiography..... 4316
— Journal..... 4376
— Purgatory of Suicides.....2947, 2981
— The Family Feud..... 2979
— — Wesleyan Chiefs, and other Poems 4170
— (T. T.) Travels of a Pioneer of Commerce..... 3780
Co-operation in Rochdale, History of. By Holyoake..... 4719
Corinne (a Novel). By De Staël 1907
Cornelius O'Dowd upon Men and Women. By Lever.....1133
Cornhill Magazine, from the commencement in 1860 :
Vol. 1. 1860.—The Chinese. Studies in Animal Life. Our Volunteers. Life among Lighthouses. Junius and Macaulay. Sir Joshua and Holbein. Student-Life in Scotland. Colour-Blindness. Canton. Dante. The Poor Man's Kitchen..... 1735
Vol. 2. 1860.—The Four Georges. Men of Genius. Electric Telegraph. Luxury. Adulteration and its Remedy. Our Holidays. The Druses and the Maronites. England's Future Bulwarks. Oratory. Work. Neighbours. The Criminal Law. The Pope. Success 1736
Vol. 3. 1861.—Chinese Officials. Light Vessels. Reform in the Navy. The Parochial Mind. Samples of Fine English. The Civil Service. Toilers and Spinsters. Health. The Turkish Bath. Irish Convict System. Food. The House of Peers. Dignity. Horse-Keeping and Horse-Dealing 1737
Vol. 4. 1861.—Salmon and its Growth. Exhibition, 1862. Burlesques at Westminster. A Charity Bazaar. Negroes, Bond and Free. Force. The Herring Harvest. Physiognomy. Sea Side. National Character. Cooks. Paper. Competitive Examinations. The Excursion Train..... 1738
Vol. 5. 1862.—The Fairyland of Science. Liberalism. At the Play. What are the Nerves? Fish Culture. Commissions of Lunacy. The Winter Time. Covent Garden Market. Gentlemen. The Brain and its Use. Inner Life of a Hospital. On Growing Old..... 1739
Vol. 6. 1862.—French System of Relieving the Poor. Journalism. The Frenchman in London. Surname and Arms. Alpine Travels. Does Alcohol Act as Food? The State Trials. Effects of Railways on Health. Tobacco 1740
Vol. 7. 1863.—Society. Garotting and Housebreaking. Modern Taxidermy. The Punishments of Convicts. The Sharpshooters of the Press. Medical Evidence of Crime. Greenwich Observatory. Air Necessary During Sleep. Corpulence. March Winds. Oaths. Spiritualism..... 1741

Vol. 8. 1863.—Stage Adaptations of Shakspeare. Was Nero a Monster? Medical Etiquette. Primitive Language. Contemporary Italian Poets. Sea Fights, Ancient and Modern. Domesday Book. Colours of Double Stars 1742
Vol. 9. 1864.—Aspects of History. Asses. Bookselling in the Thirteenth Century. The Church as a Profession. Parliamentary Committees. Publishers before the Age of Printing. Usurers. Yorkshire... 1743
Vol. 10. 1864.—Academies. Bars of France and England. Convicts' Views of Penal Discipline. Education. Turnpikes 1744
Vol. 11. 1865.—Algiers. Julius Cæsar. Cardinal Wiseman. Modern Falconry. Landscape Painting. Thackeray's School-days. University Life. The Winds 1745
Vol. 12. 1865.—Atlantic Telegraph. Benvenuto Cellini. Medical Charities. Costume and Character. Dante. Election Days in Ireland. Erasmus. French Felons. Greenwich Hospital. Platonic Doctrine of Ideas. Induction and Deduction. Thoughts on Keys 1746
Vol. 13. 1866.—Fenians. Captain Cameron. Suez Canal. Celtic Literature. Ceremonies of the Jewish Religion. Geneva. Superior Information. Language and Thought 1747
Vol. 14. 1866. Breech-loaders. Life and Poems of Clough. Criminal Women. Defamation. Education. Sleep. Transylvania 1748
Vol. 15. 1867.—British Admirals. Education in Germany. Edward I. Law of Libel. Mobs. Spain and the Spaniards 1749
Vol. 16. 1867.—Shooting Stars. Chancery Funds. Country Life. Joan of Arc. Marriage Law. Toasts and Sentiments. Time 1750
Vol. 17. 1868—Camp Life in Abyssinia. Anarchy and Authority. Punishment in the Days of Old. Defoe's Novels. The Earth a Magnet. Gibson, the Sculptor. Under the Sea. Surnames 1751
Vol. 18. 1868.—Ajaccio. How to Form a Good Taste in Art. Colonial Parliaments. Dante's Inferno, by Herschel. Early English Newspapers. History of the French Silk Trade. Great Solar Eclipses. Approaching Transit of Mercury. Witches and their Craft 1752
Vol. 19. 1869.—Military Administration. The Alchemists. Angling. Browning in 1869. Chirping Crickets. Comparative Mythology. On the Art of Giving Dinners. Mosaics. Idolatry. Wallenstein and his Times 1753
Vol 20. 1869.—The Execution by Hari-Kari. Indian Railways. Andrew Marvell. Present Prevalence of Sun Spots. St. Paul and Protestantism. Useless Knowledge 1754
Vol. 21. 1870.—National Antipathies. Legend of Barbarossa. Fog Signals. Man in the Iron Mask. King of Sweden's Poems. Marathon and its Brigands. Puritanism and the Church of England..... 1755
Vol. 22 1870.—Trial by Battle. The Sun's Corona. St Helena. Little Paupers. Old Norman Songs. Nursing as a Profession Recollections of a Reader 1756
Vol. 23. 1871.—Christian Names in England and Wales. Hours in a Library. Life in Mars. Zumalacarrguy 1757
Vol. 24. 1871.—Jane Austen. Cleopatra. Literature and Dogma. Dravidian Folk-Songs. Flying and Flying Machines. Technical Education. Mahometan Revival 1758
Vol. 25. 1872.—Spain, her Manners and Customs. English Rural Poetry. Voyage to the Sun. The Portuguese in Africa. The Teutonic Goddess of Love. Gambling Superstitions 1759
Vol. 26. 1872.—The Invasion of England. The Paris Theatre before Molière. Dramatic Situation and Dramatic Character. Russian Ghost Stories. Legends of Old America 1760
Vol. 27. 1873.—Heroism. The Late Lord Lytton as a Novelist. A Chronicle of the Cotton Country. Louis Napoleon painted by a Contemporary. Pindar..... 1761

Cornhill to Grand Cairo. By Thackeray...2481, 3886
Cornish Rector, Autobiography of a. By Tregenna..... 3461
Corn-Law Rhymes, and other Poems. By Elliott 4962
Cornwall (Barry) Memoir of Ben Johnson..... 262
— — — Charles Lamb 3498
Corsica and Sardinia, Rambles in. By Forrester 268
Cortez (H.) Memoirs. By Telesforo 324
— *See* "Conquest of Mexico." By Prescott.
Cosmos: A Physical Description of the Universe. By Humboldt.....785-88, 1491-95, 4065-68
Costello (Louisa S.) Catherine de Medicis: the Queen Mother..... 1967
— Pilgrimage to Auvergne..... 4379
Cottin (Madame) Exiles of Siberia. *See* "Classic Tales."
Cotton Manufacture in Great Britain, History of. By Baines 3726
— — of Great Britain. By Ure..... 1518
Count Robert of Paris. By Scott.....2438, 2473
Countess of Rudolstadt. By Dudevant..... 4075
Country Curate. By Gleig..... 1925
— Life, A Year of. By *a Young Naturalist*... 4171
— Parson, Autumn Holidays of a. By Boyd.... 711
Course of Time. By Pollok.....2953, 4548
— — True Love Never Did Run Smooth. By Reade..... 3452
Court and Camp of Napoleon I..... 360
— Fools. By Doran..... 943
— of London, from 1817 to 1825, Residence at the. By Rush..... 3682
Cousin (V.) Public Instruction in Prussia 4221
— The True, the Beautiful, and the Good. With an Appendix on French Art..... 4311
Cowper (William) Complete Works. With Memoir by Southey (R.)—
Vol. 1-4.—Memoir and Correspondence.....1534-37
Vol. 5-6.—Poetical Works..... 1538
Vol. 7.—Homer's Iliad 1539
Vol. 8.— — Odyssey 1540
— Poetical Works. With Essay by Montgomery 1022
— — — — Memoir 325, 1191
— Memoirs. By Taylor (T.) 4380
Cox (G. W.) and Jones (E. H.) Popular Romances of the Middle Ages..... 3391
— (R.) Selections from "The Phrenological Journal"..... 4279
Coxe (W.) History of the House of Austria.....1542-45
— Natural, Civil, and Political State of Switzerland..... 4381
Crabbe (Rev. G.) Poetical Works..... 3313
— — — With Memoir by his Son.....1023-26
Cradock Nowell. By Blackmore 702
Craik (G. L.) Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties.....20, 1654
Crawford (Miss) Through Algeria 3038
Creasy (E. S.) Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World; from Marathon to Waterloo 286
— Rise and Progress of the English Constitution 4314
Creation, Vestiges of the Natural History of the. By Chambers.....4309, 4375
Creator, Indications of the. By Whewell..... 4302
Creed, Exposition of the. By Pearson..... 1614
Crescent and the Cross: Romance and Realities of Eastern Travels. By Warburton...4301, 4303
Creuze (A. F. B.) Theory and Practice of Naval Architecture..... 260
Crichton (Andrew) Converts from Infidelity 326
— History of Revolutions in Europe 4943
— (a Novel). By Ainsworth.....886, 887
Crimea, Invasion of the. By Kinglake.....3045-48
Crimean War, Diary during the. By Russell.... 4670
— — Realities of the: Letters from Headquarters. By an Officer of the Staff..... 783
Criminal Prisons of London. By Mayhew and Binny..... 3363
Croly (Rev. George) Life and Times of George IV 3024
— Salathiel, the Immortal 24, 4315
— Personal Recollections of. By Herring 1027
Cromwell (Oliver) Letters and Speeches of. By Carlyle 1288
— Memoirs. By Guizot..... 4313
— — By Russell 4950
— (Richard) and the Restoration. By Guizot ... 3779
Cromwellian Diary. By Burton..... 809-12
Croppy, The. By Banim 2969
Cross (Maurice) Selections from the "Edinburgh Review" 2745-48

Crotch (W.) Lectures on Music 284
Crotchet Castle. By Peacock 1938
Crowe (Catherine) Night Side of Nature 4132
— (E. E.) History of France 1009, 2238
— and James (G. P. R.). Lives of Eminent Foreign Statesmen 1010-14
— (Frederick) The Gospel in Central America... 4325
Cruikshank (George) Three Courses and a Dessert 1655
Cruise of the Betsy. By Miller..... 2354
Crusades, Chronicles of the. By De Joinville and others 1783
— History of the. By Mills 588
Crystallography. By Griffin 4350
Cuba and Back, To. By Dana 4180
Cudjo's Cave, and The Three Scouts..... 4385
Culley (R. S.) Handbook of Practical Telegraphy 278
Culture and Anarchy. By Arnold..... 136
Cumming (Lieut.-Col. Gordon) Wild Men and Wild Beasts 320
— (R. Gordon) Five Years of a Hunter's Life in South Africa 4321
Cummins (Miss M. S.) The Lamplighter 327
Cunningham (Allan) Lives of British Painters, Sculptors, and Architects 26-31
— (G. G.) Lives of Eminent and Illustrious Englishmen, from Alfred the Great to the Latest Times :—

Vol. 1.—Alfred, Edward the Martyr, Bede, Dunstan, William the Conqueror, Hereward, Anselm, A'Becket, Paris, Bacon, John of Gaunt, Philpot, Whittington, Cobham, Hastings, Wickliffe, Arundel, Beaufort, Bracton, Duns Scotus, Burleigh, Gower, Chaucer, Caxton, &c. &c 1375
Vol. 2.—Henry VIII., Wolsey, Somerset, Mary I., Cardinal Pole, Elizabeth, Sadler, Gresham, Gilbert, Hawkins, Drake, Burleigh, De Vere, Bourchier, Frith, Tyndale, Latimer, Ridley, Hooper, Cranmer, Parker, Gilpin, Aylmer, Hooker, Cartwright, Marlowe, Hampden, &c. &c 1376
Vol. 3.—Charles II., Clarendon, Newcastle, Sydney, Buckingham, Jefferies, Ludlow, Temple, Bancroft, Herbert, Davenant, Bedell, Laud, Burton, Hall, Fuller, Goodwin, Calamy, Taylor, Hales, Ambrose, Nye, Barrow, Tombes, Manton, Poole, Gale, Owen, Bunyan, &c. &c 1377
Vol. 4.—Queen Ann, Berkeley, Benbow, Pepys, Rooke, Holt, Godolphin, Derwentwater, Somers, Penn, Stanhope, Sheffield, Marlborough, Oxford, Gay, De Foe, Stair, Bolingbroke, Tillotson, Sharpe, Burnet, Henry, Wotton, Atterbury, Bentley, Watts, Purcell, Wren, Halley, &c. &c 13 8
Vol. 5.—George II., Cumberland, King, Balchen, Walpole, Byng, Carteret, Barnard, Snape, Doddridge, Whiston, Butler, Hervey, Jortin, Pope, Swift, Savage, Hill, Carte, Mead, Cave, Fielding, Dyer, Cibber, Richardson, Churchill, Hogarth, Suffolk, Mallet, Young, Grey, Smart, &c &c 1379
Vol 6.—George IV., Butler, Powell, Toplady, Law, Robinson, Wesley, Horne, Romaine, Milner, Tucker, Brindley, Goldsmith, Foote, Arne, Garrick, Hume, Wilson, Emerson, Kames, Stuart, Jenyns, Gainsborough, Jones, Day, Arkwright, Bryant, Burke, Howe, Nelson, Thurlow, &c. &c 1380
Vol. 7.—Fox, Pitt, Grey, Liverpool, Moore, Lake, Collingwood, Parker, Picton, Hood, Sheridan, Ponsonby, Hastings, Ellenborough, Rose, Cornwallis, Erskine, Musgrave, Hopetoun, Grant, Canning, Munro, Baird, Redesdale, Mackintosh, Blair, Paley, Hurd, Vincent, Knox, &c. &c 1381
Vol. 8.—Watson, Burney, Jackson, Milner, Rees, Heber, Richmond, Tomline, Hill, Allan, Wakefield, Romney, Morland, Russell, Park, Barry, King, Porson, Horne Tooke, Fergusson, Webbe, Playfair, Watt, West, Jenner, Keats, Kemble, Flaxman, Davy, Cox, Crabbe, Hazlitt, &c. &c 1382

Curiosities of Literature. By Disraeli 4193-98
Curran (J. P.) Speeches of. With Memoir 4440
— and His Contemporaries. By Phillips..... 4386
— — — — By Phillips. (3rd Edition) 4387
Curtain Lectures. By Jerrold..... 4786
Curved Lines, Geometry of. By Leslie..... 303
Curzon (Hon. R.) Armenia; a Year at Erzeroom and the Frontiers of Russia, Turkey, and Persia..... 4323
— Monasteries in the Levant 4324
Cuvier (Baron) Animal Kingdom 4383
— Theory of the Earth..... 4384
Cyropædia and Hellenics. By Xenophon. Translated by Watson and Dale 1466

D'ABRANTES (Duchesse) Memoirs of the Court and Family of Napoleon I. 3365
Daddow (S. H.) and Bannan (B.) Coal, Iron, and Oil 3778
Daily News' Correspondence during the Franco-German War..... 3255
Dairyman's Daughter, The. By Richmond 4662
Dalton (W.) Memoirs of Will Adams, the First Englishman in Japan 81
Daltons, The. By Lever 1134, 1158
Dana (J. D.) Manual of Geology 3733
— (R. H.) To Cuba and Back..... 4180
Danish Fairy Tales. By Andersen..... 1650
Danté (A.) Vision of Hell, Purgatory and Paradise. Translated by Cary 4388
Danube, Steam Voyage down the. By Quin ... 2592
Danubian Principalities, Residence in the, in 1853. By O'Brien 4287
D'Arblay (Madame) Diary and Letters during the Years 1778-1840 3751-57
Darnley, (a Novel). By James.....1934, 4631
Darwin (Charles) Animals and Plants under Domestication 629
— Journal of Researches During the Voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle" 4149
— The Descent of Man 2148
— — Origin of Species 2149
— and King (Capt. P. P.) Journal of the Voyage of H.M.S. "Adventure" and "Beagle"... 3351-54
Dasent (G. W.) The Story of Burnt Njal 291
Daubeny (C.) Active and Extinct Volcanoes..... 290
D'Aubigné (Dr J. A.) History of the Reformation 3979-83
Daughters of England. By Ellis..... 2544
Dauphiné, Pilgrimage into. By Musgrave ... 4519
Davenport Dunn. By Lever..... 1135, 1159
David Copperfield. By Dickens ...2055, 3108, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233
Davidson (E. A.) Elements of Building Construction, and Architectural Drawing..... 3250
— Drawing for Carpenters and Joiners..... 3251
— — — Machinists..... 3252
— — — Stonemasons 3253
— Gothic Stonework 3254
— (Mrs H. M.) Isobel Jardine's History..... 4030
— (S.) Introduction to the New Testament..... 307
Vol. 1.—The Four Gospels.
Vol. 2.—The Acts of the Apostles to II. Thessalonians.
Vol. 3.—I. Timothy to Revelation.
Davies (Dr) Handbook of Domestic Medicine ... 1487
— (Rev. J.) The Handmaid; or, The Pursuits of Literature and Philosophy, Considered as subservient to the Interests of Morality and Religion 4179
Davis (J. F.) Sketches of China 3258
Davy (Sir H.) Memoirs. By Paris..... 313, 314
— *See* "Wonders of Science," by Mayhew.
Dawson (J. W.) Archaia..... 3259

Day (Dr A.) Summary and Analysis of the Dialogues of Plato ... 1446
— (T.) Sandford and Merton ... 1844
Day's Ride, A. By Lever ... 1136, 1160
Days of Bruce. By Aguilar ... 142
De Baur (Madame) The Maid of Honour ... 1968
De Foe (Daniel) History of the Great Plague in London, in 1665 ... 2875
— Novels and Miscellaneous Works :—

Vol. 1.—Captain Singleton ... 3763
Vol. 2.—Memoirs of a Cavalier, Captain Carlton, &c... 3764
Vol. 3.—Moll Flanders, and History of the Devil... 3765
Vol. 4.—Roxana ... 3766
Vol. 5.—History of the Plague, and Home of True Born Englishman ... 3767
Vol. 6.—Adventures of Duncan Campbell, and Tracts 3768

— Robinson Crusoe ... 289, 1671
— Life and Times of. By Wilson ... 2759
De Joinville (Lord J.) Memoirs of Louis IX. of France ... 1783
De La Rive (W.) Life and Character of Count Cavour ... 316
De Lolme (J. L.) Constitution of England 1546, 4923
De Medici (Lorenzo) Memoirs. By Roscoe (W.) 620, 1619
De Morgan (A.) Differential and Integral Calculus 309
— Essay on Probabilities, and their Application to Insurance Offices ... 2239, 4207
— Formal Logic ... 288
De Quincey (Thomas) Complete Works :—

Vol. 1.—Confessions of an English Opium Eater... 1704
Vol. 2.—Recollections of the Lake Poets ... 1705
Vol. 3.—Spanish Nun, Last Days of Kant, Joan of Arc, Roman Meals, Superstitions, &c ... 1706
Vol. 4.—On Murder as one of the Fine Arts, Templar's Dialogues, On War, The English Mail Coach ... 1707
Vol. 5.—Shelley, Whiggism, &c., Goldsmith, Wordsworth's Poetry, John Keats, Homer, &c ... 1708
Vol. 6.—Judas Iscariot, Richard Bentley, Cicero, Secret Societies, Milton ... 1709
Vol. 7.—Walking Stewart, Wellesley, Schlosser, Protestantism, Pagan Oracles, Miracles, Casuistry, Greece under Rome ... 1710
Vol. 8.—Pope, Greek Tragedy, Language, Manners, Charles Lamb, Herodotus, Plato's Republic, Sortilege, &c ... 1711
Vol. 9.—The Cæsars, The Theban Sphinx, The Essenes, Aelius Lamia ... 1712
Vol. 10.—The Incognito, Rhetoric, Life of Milton, Revolution of Greece, Style, The Dice ... 1713
Vol. 11.—Coleridge and Opium Eating, Hebrew Lady, Temperance Movements, Milton and Southey, Christianity, &c ... 1714
Vol. 12.—Carlisle on Pope, Mackintosh's Works, Anecdotage, Herder, Universal History, Charlemagne, Goethe, Lessing ... 1715
Vol. 13.—Letters to a Young Man whose Education has been neglected, Orthography, J. P. F. Richter, Conversation, Presence of Mind, Macbeth, Sophocles, Traditions of Rabbins, Modern Greece ... 1716
Vol. 14.—Autobiographical Sketches ... 1717
Vol. 15.—Biographies: Shakspeare, Pope, Goethe, Schiller. Political Parties, Index ... 1718
Vol. 16.—Sequel to the Confessions of an English Opium Eater ... 1719

De Reumont (A.) The Carafas of Maddaloni; Naples under Spanish Dominion ... 1528
De Saulcy (F.) Journey Round the Dead Sea and in Bible Lands ... 308
De Staël (Madame) Corinne ... 1907
De Tocqueville (A.) Democracy in America ... 3020
— France before the Revolution of 1789 ... 3417
De Vigny (Count A.) Cinq-Mars ... 1815
De Vinsauf (G.) Narrative of the Crusade of Richard Cœur-de-Lion and others to the Holy Land ... 1783
Dead Sea and Bible Lands. By De Saulcy ... 308
— Secret. By Collins ... 3216
Debater, The. By Rowton ... 4970
Debenham's Vow. By Edwards ... 2548
Debit and Credit. By Freytag ... 4147
Decameron, The. By Boccaccio ... 1646
Decision of Character, &c., Essays on. By Foster. 1551, 2612
Deerslayer, The. By Cooper ... 2798
Deipnosophists, The. By Athenæus ... 1402
Deity, The (a Poem). By Ragg ... 4734
Delamere (E. S. and E. J.) Wholesome Fare; or, The Doctor and the Cook ... 3249
Delany, Mrs (Mary Granville) Autobiography and Correspondence. Edited by Llanover (Lady) ... 311
— — — — 2nd series ... 312
Delavan (E. C.) Temperance Essays. With a Treatise on Tobacco, by Cocke ... 2876
Democracy in America. By De Tocqueville ... 3020
Democratic Review, for 1849-50 ... 4258
Demosthenes' Orations. Translated by Kennedy (C. R.) ... 1413-17
Denham (Major), Clipperton (Capt.), and Oudney (Dr) Travels in Northern and Central Africa 1126
Denmark, Sweden, and Norway, History of. By Dunham ... 2242, 4208
— — — — Travels in ... 3171
Dermody (T.) Life and Correspondence. By Raymond ... 3257
Derry; a Tale of the Revolution. By Elizabeth. 1969
Descent of Man. By Darwin ... 2148
Destiny (a Novel). By Ferrers ... 1970
Devereux. By Lytton ... 866, 2019, 3617
Devey (Joseph) Logic: The Science of Inference 1766
Dewey (Rev. O.) Moral Views of Commerce, Society, and Politics ... 4715
Diary of a Late Physician. By Warren ... 4269, 4604
— — An Invalid. By Matthews ... 4500
— — Brother Bartholomew ... 3155
— — Madame D'Arblay ... 3751-57
— — Mrs Kitty Trevylyan. By Charles ... 3156
Dibdin (Charles) Songs for Sailors. With Memoir by T. Dibdin ... 1816
Dick (Thomas) Celestial Scenery ... 2878, 2879
— Sidereal Heavens ... 2877
— The Solar System ... 25
Dickens (Charles) American Notes ... 789, 2057, 3103, 3239
— Barnaby Rudge ... 2053, 3104, 3238
— Bleak House ... 2054, 3105, 3236
— Child's History of England ... 3106
— Christmas Books ... 2059, 3107, 3237
— David Copperfield ... 2055, 3108, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233
— Dombey and Son ... 2056, 3109, 3234, 3235
— Edwin Drood ... 3123, 3124
— Great Expectations ... 2059, 3110
— Hard Times ... 2057, 3111, 4716
— Little Dorrit ... 2058, 3112, 3122
— Martin Chuzzlewit ... 2060, 3113, 3241, 5127
— Memoirs of Grimaldi ... 4031
— Nicholas Nickleby ... 2061, 3114
— Old Curiosity Shop ... 2062, 3115, 3242
— Oliver Twist ... 2063, 3116
— Our Mutual Friend ... 2064, 3117, 3243
— Pickwick Papers ... 2065, 3118, 3240
— Pictures from Italy ... 2057, 3111, 3239
— Sketches of Every-Day Life and People 2063, 3119
— Tale of Two Cities ... 2066, 3120, 3244, 3246
— Uncommercial Traveller ... 2066, 3121, 3247, 3248
— Memoirs. By Foster (John) ... 3125, 3126
Dictionary, French and English. By Boyer ... 734
— of Chemistry. By Ure ... 3675
— Universal Biographical. By Watkins ... 2709
Digestion, Physiology of. By Combe ... 3221
Dilke (Sir C. W.) Greater Britain ... 310
Diogenes (Laertius) Lives and Opinions of Eminent Philosophers. Translated by Yonge ... 1418

Discipline (A Novel). By Brunton 1900
Discourses and Miscellaneous Writings. By Jarvie 4034
Disowned, The. By Lytton ...866, 2029, 3616, 3647
Disraeli (I.) Amenities of Literature 1097
— Calamities and Quarrels of Authors 961
— Curiosities of Literature 4193-98
— The Literary Character 960
— (Right Hon. B.) Alroy 947, 948
— Coningsby.....954, 955, 4128
— Contarini Fleming 956, 957
— Henrietta Temple 949, 950
— Ixion.....958, 959
— Lord George Bentinck: a Political Biography 200
— Lothair 951, 952, 953, 962
— Sybil 947, 948, 963, 4129
— Tancred 949, 950
— Venetia.....956, 957
— Vivian Grey 958, 959, 4510
— Young Duke.....954, 955
Disruption, The, a Scottish Tale..... 4512
Distinguished Englishmen, Essays on. By Hall 4228
Divers, English Seamen and. By Esquiros 2145
Divine Government, Method of the. By M'Cosh 3502
Dixon (W. Hepworth) Her Majesty's Tower...3347-50
— Memoirs of Admiral Blake.....372, 398
— — — John Howard 4036, 4037
— — — William Penn 3747
— New America 293
— Spiritual Wives..... 294
Dobson (E.) Rudiments of the Art of Masonry... 4686
Doctor Antonio. By Ruffini.....3961
— Mathéas. By Erckmann-Chatrian 1854
— The. By Southey 816
— Thorne. By Trollope.....2041, 4621
Doctor's Wife, The. By Braddon..... 391
Doctors, A Book about the. By Jeaffreson..... 4424
Dodd (George) The Food of London 2144
— (J. P.) Lectures on the Philosophy of Language..... 1347
— Family Abroad. By Lever 1137, 1161, 4022
Dodington (G. B.) Diary. With Appendix by Wyndham (H. P.)..... 295
Dog, British, Researches into the History of the. By Jesse..... 3988
— The, in Health and Disease. By Walsh 3389
Dog-Fiend, The. By Marryat 2782, 3824
Dogs and their Ways. By Williams..... 4217
D'Olivet (The Abbè) Thoughts of Cicero, in Latin and French. With an English Translation and Notes by Wishart..... 4235
Dombey and Son. By Dickens 2056, 3109, 3234, 3235
Domestic Economy. By Donovan 2241, 4131
— — Substances used in..... 3799
Don Quixote. By Cervantes 591-94, 2873, 2874
Don Roderick (a Poem). By Scott 2410
Donaldson (Prof.) Clay Lands and Loamy Soils 4165
Donn (B.) Introduction to Mathematics..... 287
Donne (Dr John) Life of. By Walton 4249
— (W. B.) Essays on the Drama 1328
Donovan (M.) Domestic Economy.....2241, 4131
— Treatise on Chemistry 2240, 4130
Doolittle (Rev. J.) Social Life of the Chinese 966
Doran (Dr) Court Fools 943
— Habits and Men 944
— Lady of the Last Century 3387
— Monarchs Retired from Business 941
— New Pictures and Old Panels 942
— Princes of Wales.....945, 946
— Saints and Sinners 940
— Table Traits, with Something on Them 660
— Their Majesties' Servants 627
Double Marriage, The. By Reade 3453
Doubleday (T.) Financial, Monetary, and Statistical History of England 1331
— The Eve of St Mark, a Romance of Venice ... 4754
Douce (Francis) Illustrations of Shakspeare and Ancient Manners 1334
Douglas (Gen. Sir H.) Modern Systems of Fortification 973
— Naval Warfare with Steam 972
— (J.) Advancement of Society in Knowledge and Religion 2712
— Errors regarding Religion 2713
— The Truths of Religion 1335
Dover (Lord) Life of Frederick II., King of Prussia 4330
Dowling (D.) Key to Hutton's "Course of Mathematics" 1332
Downing (S.) Elements of Practical Hydraulics 1333
Drama, Essays on the. By Donne 1328
— *See* "Annals of the Stage." By Collier.
— *See* "The Stage." By Bunn.
— *See* "Their Majesties' Servants." By Doran.
Dramatic Art and Literature, Lectures on. By Schlegel.....1628, 3758
— Literature, Lectures on. By Hazlitt 1565
— Poets of Shakspeare's Time. By Lamb 1792, 4032
Dramatic Works will be found under the Names of the following Authors:—

Baillie.
Goldsmith.
Hunt.
Inchbald.
Jerrold.
Jonson.
Knowles.
Lamb.
Schiller.
Scott.
Shakspeare.
Sheridan.

Dramatists, British:—
Vol. 1-2.—Beaumont and Fletcher 557
Vol. 3.—Greene and Peele 558
Vol. 4.—Ben Jonson..... 559
Vol. 5.—Marlowe 560
Vol. 6.—Massinger and Ford..... 561
Vol. 7.—Shakspeare 562
Vol. 8.—Webster 563
Vol. 9.—Wycherley, Congreve, Vanbrugh, and Farquhar 564

Dramatists, English, Lives of. By Bell 2233
Draughts and Chess, Handbook of. By *an Oxford Amateur*..... 4088
Drawing, Architectural. By Davidson 3250
— Elements of. By Hamilton 844
— for Carpenters and Joiners. By Davidson ... 3251
— — Machinists. By Davidson 3252
— — Stonemasons. By Davidson 3253
Draytons and the Davenants. By Charles 3157
Dred: A Tale. By Stowe..... 3873, 4614
Drift: a Story of Waifs and Strays. By Balfour 80
Drinkwater (J.) Siege of Gibraltar, from 1779 to 1783.....4153, 4154
Drunkenness, Anatomy of. By Macnish 4531
— History of. By Marshall 3193
— How to Stop. By Buxton 790
Dryden (John) Poetical Works 1192-96
— Translation of Virgil 3741
— Memoirs. By Scott 2374, 4764
Du Chaillu (P.) Stories of the Gorilla Country... 4654
Dudevant (A. L. A. D., *George Sand*) Consuelo 4073
— The Countess of Rudolstadt 4075
Dudley (Earl of) Letters to the Bishop of Llandaff..... 1336
Due North: Notes of a Residence in Russia, in 1856. By Sala 3663, 3666
Duff (Rev. A.) India and India Missions 2714
Dufferin (Lord) Letters from High Latitudes ... 1339
Dufton (H.) Journey through Abyssinia 1340
Dulcken (H. W.) The World's Explorers 1341
Dumas (A.) Count of Monte Cristo 3338, 3339, 4077
— The Queen's Necklace.....3336, 3337, 4078

Dumas (A.) Three Musketeers 3334, 3335
— Travels in the South of France 4108
— Twenty Years After..... 4107
Dumont (E.) Recollections of Mirabeau..... 3744
Duncan (Rev. H.) Sacred Philosophy of the Seasons 4189-92

Vol. 1. Winter. Vol. 2. Spring. | Vol. 3. Summer. Vol. 4. Autumn.

Duncombe (T. S.) Memoirs and Correspondence. By his Son..... 971
Dunfermline (Lord) Memoirs of Abercromby ... 119
Dunham (S. A.) History of Denmark, Sweden and Norway 2242, 4208
— — — Europe during the Middle Ages 2243-46, 4209-12
— — — the Germanic Empire.....2247, 4213
Dunham (S. A.) History of Poland 2253, 4648
— — — Spain and Portugal 2248-52, 4174-78
— and others, Early English Writers 2254
Dunlop (J.) History of Fiction 269
Dunvarlich; or, Round About the Bush. By Macrae 4029
Dupin (Baron) Commercial Power of Great Britain 1337
— Mathematics applied to the Useful and Fine Arts 1338
Duppa (B. F.) Manual for Mechanics and their Institutions 4571, 4735, 4890
Durham, History of the County-Palatine of. By Hutchinson 3065
Dutch Republic, Rise of the. By Motley 4523
Dymond (J.) Essays on the Principles of Morality 970

EARLY English Metrical Romances. By Ellis 1786
— — Prose Romances. By Thoms..... 3589
— — Writers. By Dunham and others 2254
Earth, Plants, and Man. By Schouw 1509
— Theory of the. By Cuvier..... 4384
Earth-Worm and House-Fly. By Samuelson ... 3665
East Indian Archipelago, Travels in the. By Bickmore..... 233
— Lynne. By Wood 5132
Eastlake (Sir C. L.) Hints on Household Taste... 1330
Eastwick (E. B.) Autobiography of Lutfullah, a Mohammedan Gentleman..... 4769
Ecce Homo. By Seeley..... 4871
Ecclesiastical Biography, Essays on. By Stephens 3358
— Histories, A.D. 322 to 594. By Theodoret and Evagrius..... 1776
— History. By Eusebius. Translated by Crusé 1769
— — By Philostorgius. Translated by Walford 1775
— — By Socrates. Translated, with Notes..... 1774
— — By Sozomen. Translated, with Memoir... 1775
— — Institutes of. By Mosheim. Translated by Murdock..... 4461
— — Lectures on. By Campbell..... 2711
— — of England. By Bede..... 1777
— — — — By Stoughton:—

Vol. 1.—Church of the Civil Wars..... 3930
Vol. 2.— — — — Commonwealth 3931
Vol. 3-4.— — — — Restoration 3932-33

— History of England and Normandy. By Vitalis 1799-1802
— — *See* Works of Josephus.
— — — Works of Philo-Judæus.
Eclectic Review, Contributions to the. By Foster 3953
Eclipse of Faith; or, A Visit to a Religious Sceptic. By Rogers.....4658, 4683
Economy, Christian and Civic, of Large Towns. By Chalmers..... 4904
Eden (C. H.) My Wife and I in Queensland..... 3740
— (Hon. E.) Up the Country..... 3738
— (L. S.) My Holiday in Austria..... 3739
Edgar Huntly. By Brown..... 1895
Edgeworth (Maria) Helen; a Tale..... 1952
Edinburgh and its Neighbourhood. By Miller... 2346
— Review, from the commencement in 1802:—

Vol. 1-2.—Christison's General Diffusion of Knowledge, One Great Cause of the Prosperity of North Britain. Colours not Hitherto Described. Ritson on Abstinence from Animal Food. Memoirs of the Philosophical Society of Manchester. State of the Island of Jamaica. Jewish and Christian Dispensations compared with other Institutions. Trial of J. Peltier for a Libel against Napoleon Bonaparte 2153
Vol. 3-4.—Wheatley's Remarks on Currency and Commerce. On the Mysteries of Cabiri. Civil and Penal Legislation. Nature and Origin of Public Wealth. Inquiry into the Nature of Heat 2154
Vol. 5-6.—Experiments on the Motion of Sap in Trees. Historical Review of Ireland. Travels in China. Modern History of Hindostan. Memoirs on Respiration. On Colours. History of Malta. New Practice of Cookery. A Dissertation on the Best Means of Civilising India 2155
Vol. 7-8.—Nature and Propagation of Heat. Roscoe's Life of Leo X. Principles of Moral Science. On Neutral Flags. Collection of Tables for Navigation 2156
Vol. 9-10.—Voyage to Cochin-China. On Education. The Science of Legislation. Ireland in 1805. The Present State of Turkey. Essay on the Theory of Money. Hindoo Systems of Astronomy..... 2157
Vol. 11-12.—A Plan for Educating Ten Thousand Poor Children. Inquiry into the Effects of the Poor Laws. Natural History of Bees. Chemical Agencies of Electricity. Description of Ceylon. On the Force of Percussion. Dissertation on the Clowns and Fools of Shakespeare..... 2158
Vol. 13-14.—Essay on the Theory of Money. On the Gaslights. On the Principles of Religious Belief as connected with Human Happiness. An Account of the Empire of Morocco..... 2159
Vol. 15-16.—Essay on Professional Education. Parliamentary Logic. Equatorial Regions, by Humboldt. Penal Code of China 2160
Vol. 17-18.—Zetland Islands. On Bribery. On Sovereignty. On the Liberty of the Press. On Poisons 2161
Vol. 19-20.—Changes Induced on Atmospheric Air by Vegetation and the Respiration of Animals. A Tour in Lapland. Letters of Tippoo Sultan. On Capital Punishments. On Ants. On the Practice of the British Government. Account of a Boy Born Blind and Deaf 2162
Vol. 21-22.—The Trials of the Slave Traders. Algebra of the Hindus. Theory of Punishments. A Treatise on the Offence of Libel. State of the Prisons in England. Theory of the Earth..... 2163
Vol. 23-24.—A Treatise on Rocks. Art of Preserving Animal and Vegetable Substances. On the Telescope. A Visit to Paris in 1814, by J. Scott..... 2164
Vol. 25-26.—Equinoctial Regions, by Humboldt and Bonpland. On Parish and Savings' Banks. Financial System of Great Britain. Attraction of Mountains. Culloden Papers. Representative History of Great Britain and Ireland 2165
Vol. 27-28.—Law of Libel. Necessity of Public Reform. Defence of Usury. The Bible the Best Guide to Political Skill. On Pauperism. Common Consent the Basis of the Constitution of England. Regulation of Madhouses 2166
Vol. 29-30.—Conquest of Java. Identity of Junius. Algebra from the Sanscrit. On Codification. Religion and Manners of the Hindoos. Possibility of Approaching the North Pole. On Prisons..... 2167
Vol. 31-32.—On Education. History of Java. On the Abuse of Charities. Ancient Laws and Constitution of the Frisons. Gas Blowpipe, or Art of Fusion 2168
Vol. 33-34.—Anecdotes of Books and Men. Rise and Progress of Glasgow. On Popular Ignorance. Parliamentary Reform..... 2169

Vol. 35-36.—History of e English Legislature. On Pauperism and Poor Laws. Art of Packing as Applied to Special Juries 2170
Vol. 37-38.—Napoleon in Exile. Varioloid Epidemic. Consumption of Public Wealth by the Clergy of Every Nation 2171
Vol. 39-40.—Extraordinary Cure Performed by Prince Hohenlohe on Miss O'Connor, a Nun. On Chancery Judges. Jurisdiction of the House of Lords. On Capital. On the Law of Entail 2172
Vol. 41-42.—Government and Instruction of Boys in Large Numbers. On the Alien Bill. The Book of Fallacies 2173
Vol. 43-44.—Advancement of Religious Knowledge. On Academical Education in England. Who Wrote Icon Basilike? On the Church 2560
Vol. 45-46.—On the Practice of not Allowing Counsel to Prisoners Accused of Felony. Constitutional Chart of Portugal. Memoirs of Zehir-ed-Din, Emperor of Hindustan. On the Civil Law of England 2561
Vol. 47-48.—Operation of National Debts and Taxes. Government of India. The Life of R. Burns. Rationale of Judicial Evidence 2562
Vol. 49-50.—Proposals for an Improved Census of the Population. Mill's Essay on Government. Memoirs of Daniel Defoe. On the Niger 2563
Vol. 51-52.—The Question of Registry with Reference to Landowners. The Law of Population. Notes on the Bedouins and the Wahabys. On the Royal Prerogative in England. Reasons for Abolishing the Punishment of Death in Cases of Forgery 2564
Vol. 53-54.—On Pretended Miracles. Zoology of North America. Life of Samuel Johnson. On the Origin and Prospects of Man 2565
Vol. 55-56.—Revenue System of India. Observations on the Duties on Insurance. On Political Economy in connection with Morals. A Plan of Church Reform. History of Parliament 2566
Vol. 57-58.—On the Liverpool and Manchester Railway. Treatise on Burning Instruments. Life of William Roscoe. On the Law of Libel 2567
Vol. 59-60.—On the Politics and Trade of the Carthagenians. On the Application of Machinery to Calculation. On Wages and Combinations. On the Present State of the Tenancy of Land in Great Britain. Lives of the Necromancers. On Church Property ... 2568
Vol. 61-62.—The Science of Morality. History of the Cotton Manufacture in Great Britain. Theory of the Constitution compared with Practice. On Comets. Thoughts on the Study of Mathematics. Orange Lodges 2569
Vol. 63-64.—On Tithe. Correspondence Relating to the Slave Trade. History of the English Episcopacy. On Law Studies 2570
Vol. 65-66.—Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians. On Criminal Laws. History of the Inductive Sciences. National Education 2571
Vol. 67-68.—On the Use of Torture in the Criminal Law. On Civilisation. Review of Dickens' Works. On the Law of Storms 2572
Vol. 69-70.—State and Church. Trees and Shrubs of Britain. Life of T. Telford. Life and Discoveries of J. Watt 2573
Vol. 71-72.—The Art of Deer-Stalking. Collier's New Facts regarding Shakespeare. Theory of Colours. Rubens: his Life and Genius 2574
Vol. 73 74.—Political Ethics. History of Port-Royal. Nimrod's Hunting Tours, or British Field Sports. Duties of Man 2575
Vol. 75-76.—The German Nations Considered. Ignatius Loyola and his Society. Berryer's Autobiographical Recollections. Christian Morals 2576
Vol. 77-78.—Modern Society. The Law of Nations. Life of J. Addison. The Laws of Harmonious Colouring 2577
Vol. 79-80.—Commercial Tariffs and Regulations. Druidical Remains in Shropshire. The Martyrs of Science, or the Lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahè, and Kepler 2578
Vol. 81-82.—Principles of Government. The English Universities. Natural History of Creation. Narratives of Remarkable Crimes 2929
Vol. 83-84.—Parliament and the Courts. Prussia Unveiled. On the Government of Dependencies. Life and Genius of Leibnitz. The Drawing of an Act of Parliament 2930
Vol. 85-86.—Local Taxes. Lives of the English Saints. Island of Zanzibar. Convict Discipline: Van Diemen's Land 2931
Vol. 87-88.—Humboldt's Kosmos. Deaconesses, or Protestant Sisterhoods. Austrian Assassinations in Lombardy. The Science of Races 2932
Vol. 89-90.—Progress of Mechanical Invention. The Vanity and the Glory of Literature. Etruscan Cities. Reason and Faith: their Claims and Conflicts 2933
Vol. 91-92.—Great Britain's Subterraneous Wealth. The House of Othman. History of Pedro the Cruel. History of the English Language 2934
Vol. 93-94.—English Socialism. Theories of Infallibility. Juvenile Delinquency. The Metamorphosis of Apuleius 2935
Vol. 95-96.—Genius and Writings of Descartes. Draft of a Bill to Promote Education in Manchester and Salford. Police System of London. On the Defence of England 2936
Vol. 97-98.—Apostolic Constitutions. Alleged Evil of Free Constitutions. The Nations of India and their Manners. Education in the United States 2937
Vol. 99-100.—The Blind School. On the Office of Speaker. Patriarchial Order, or Plurality of Wives. Labour and Capital. Minorities and Majorities 2938
Vol. 101-102.—Cardinal Mezzofanti. English Surnames. Plurality of Worlds. Annals of the Deaf and Dumb 2939
Vol. 103-104.—Torture in the Madras Presidency. Mental Physiology. London in the Olden Time. History of the German Courts 2940
Vol. 105-106.—Human Longevity. History of the Convocation. Geography of the Sea. History of the Irish Poor Law. The Mediterranean 2941
Vol. 107-108.—Scottish University Reform. Civilisation in England. History of Ancient Pottery. Parliamentary Government Considered 2942
Vol. 109-110.—On Assurance Associations. Catalogue of the Books in the British Museum. Geology and Mineralogy. The Senses and the Intellect 2943
Vol. 111-112.—Morality in Trades and Professions. On Coal Formation. Origin of Species. Revolutions in English History. Correspondence of Humboldt 2944
Vol. 113-114.—Liturgical Revision. Admiralty Administration. Eton College. Popular Education in England. English Jurisprudence 2945
Vol. 115-116.—The Science of Language. Belligerents and Neutrals. Buddhism. Astronomy of the Ancients. Metals and Alloys. Solar Spectrum 3284
Vol. 117-118.—Executive Power. Reports of the Inspectors of Coal Mines. Druids and Bards. On the Best Form of Government. Queensland 3285
Vol. 119-120.—Heat as a Mode of Motion. Life of Jesus. Modern English Literature. The Post Office. Co-operative Progress 3286
Vol. 121-122.—Criminal Law Reform. The Law of Patents. Idiot Asylums. Frost and Fire 3287
Vol. 123-124.—Irresponsible Boards. Water Supply. Mahomet. Annals of the Huguenots. Precious Stones. Charles Lamb 3288
Vol. 125-126.—Private Business of Parliament. Modern Glass-Painting. Spontaneous Generation. Meteoric Showers. Indian Costumes and Textile Fabrics. Wedgewood. Codification. Trades' Unions 3289
Vol. 127-128.—Oysters. On Sound. Comte's Philosophy. Monks of the West. Salem Witchcraft. Apocryphal Gospels. Hindoo Fairy Legend. Agricultural Labourers of England 3290
Vol. 129-130.—Spain under Charles II. Legend of Tell. Confucius. Edible Fungi. Marriage Laws. W. S. Landor. Tree and Serpent Worship 3291
Vol. 131-132.—London Topography and Street Nomenclature. Pre-Christian Cross. Epic of Arthur. Text of Chaucer. Hereditary Genius. Faraday. Postal Telegraph. Pre-Historic Times 3292
Vol. 133-134.—Business of the House of Commons. Applications of Photography. Doctrine of the Chorizontes. Early English Guilds. The Commune. Tenure of Land. Descent of Man. Game and Game Laws 3293
Vol. 135-136.—John Wesley and Evangelical Reaction. Painting in Italy. Education in Ireland. Local Taxation. The Church of England and Disestablishment. Life and Times of Lord Brougham. Bishop Berkeley. Thoughts upon Government. Southern States since the War. Sheppard v. Bennett. Shakespeare. Aristotle. Naval Tactics 3294

Edinburgh Review, Selections from the. By Cross 2745-48
— Tales. Conducted by Johnstone (Mrs) 4431
— Traditions of. By Chambers 5129
Edom. *See* "Egypt," &c. By Lindsay.
Education, Essays on a Liberal. By Farrar 969
— Home. By Taylor 3673
— Popular, Necessity of, as a National Object. With Hints on the Treatment of Criminals, and Observations on Homicidal Insanity. By Simpson 3890
— — The Institutions of. By Hamilton 4293
— *See* "Hamilton's Discussions."
Educational Tour in Germany and Parts of Great Britain and Ireland. By Mann 4530

Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth, Reigns of. By Turner ... 750
Edwardes (Major H. B.) A Year on the Punjaub Frontier ... 4332
Edwards (Amelia B.) Debenham's Vow ... 2548
— The Story of Cervantes ... 2872
— (Bruce) Rachel Noble's Experience ... 4095
Edwin Drood. By Dickens ... 3123, 3124
Eenoolooapik, a Young Esquimaux, Life of. By M'Donald ... 761
Effendi (Habeeb Risk Allah) The Thistle and the Cedar of Lebanon ... 4275
Egypt, Ancient, The Monuments of, and their Relation to the Word of God. By Gosse 4244, 4285
— and Italy, Scenes and Impressions in ... 4276
— Edom and the Holy Land. By Lindsay ... 4768
— Englishwoman in. By Lane ... 4894
— Ethiopia and Sinai, Letters from. By Lepsius 1793
— Glimpses of the Land of; or, The Nile Boat. By Bartlett ... 180
— History of. By Wilson ... 3042
— of the Pharaohs and of the Kedivé. By Zincke ... 5006
— Village Life in, with Sketches of the Said. By St John ... 3656
— *See* "Madden's Travels."
Egyptian Antiquities in the British Museum. By Long ... 3597, 3633
Egyptians, Modern. By Lane ... 2994
Elder (W.) Memoir of E. K. Kane ... 254
Eldon (Lord) Memoirs. By Twiss ... 3072
Eldorado; or, Adventures in the Path of Enterprise. By Taylor ... 1845, 4691
Electric Telegraph, History and Progress of the. By Sabine ... 4669
Electrical Phenomena and Theories. By Tyndall 3951
Electricity, Lectures on. By Noad ... 3297
— Magnetism and Meteorology. By Lardner and Walker ... 2270-71
Elephant Haunts. By Faulkner ... 3070
Elgin and Phigalsian Marbles in the British Museum. By Ellis ... 4242
— (Earl of) Mission to China and Japan in 1857. By Oliphant ... 636
Elia and Eliana, Essays of. By Lamb ... 1582
Elliot (George, Miss Evans) Adam Bede 1720, 1730, 1733
— Felix Holt ... 1721, 1725
— Middlemarch ... 1734
— Mill on the Floss ... 1722, 1727, 1728, 1729
— Romola ... 1731, 1732
— Scenes of Clerical Life ... 1723
— Silas Marner ... 1724
— The Spanish Gypsy; a Poem ... 1726
Elizabeth (Charlotte) Derry; a Tale of the Revolution ... 1969
— (Queen) Memoirs of the Court of. By Aikin. 125
Elkerton Rectory. By Pycroft ... 3483
Elliott (C. B.) Travels in Austria, Russia, and Turkey ... 3102
— (E.) Corn-Law Rhymes, and other Poems ... 4962
Ellis (George) Early English Metrical Romances ... 1786
— (Mrs) Brewer's Family ... 4202
— Daughters of England ... 2544
— Mothers of England ... 2545
— Temper and Temperament ... 2715
— Voice from the Vintage; or, The Force of Example ... 4148, 4172
— Wives of England ... 2546
— Women of England ... 2547
— (Robert) Chemistry of Creation ... 4188
— (William) Madagascar Revisited ... 4335
— Polynesian Researches ... 978
— Three Visits to Madagascar ... 4333, 4334
Ellis (William) Tour through Hawaii, &c. ... 4331
— (Sir Henry) The Elgin and Phigalsian Marbles in the British Museum ... 4242
— — Townley Gallery of Classic Sculpture in the British Museum ... 4101
El-Medinah and Meccah, Pilgrimage to. By Burton ... 803
Elocution, Hand-Book of. By Heraud ... 359
Eloquence, Common-Place Book of British ... 4959
Embassy to the Court of St James's, in 1840. By Guizot ... 3063
Emerson (R. W.) Complete Works ... 1547
— Conduct of Life ... 3333, 4173
— English Traits ... 1817, 4102
— Essays, Lectures, and Orations ... 658, 1818
— Nature; an Essay ... 1818
— Representative Men ... 1818
— Twenty Essays ... 1817
Emigrant's Manual. By Burton ... 706
— Pocket Companion. By Mudie ... 4522
Eminent British Lawyers. By Roscoe ... 2300, 4600
— — Military Commanders. By Gleig ... 1852, 2256
— — Statesman. By Mackintosh and others 1015-21, 2272-78
— Foreign Statesman. By Crowe and James 1010-14, 2263-67
— Literary and Scientific Men of France. By Shelley and others ... 2302, 4742
— — — — — — Italy, Spain, and Portugal. By Shelley and others ... 2303, 4972
— Persons, Lives of: — Galileo, Kepler, Newton, Mahomet, Wolsey, Coke, Lord Somers, Caxton, Blake, Adam Smith, Niebuhr, Sir C. Wren, and Michael Angelo ... 1346
Emma (a Novel). By Austen ... 892, 1908
Enfield (W.) Scientific Recreations ... 328
Engel (Carl) Study of National Music ... 3992
Engineer, Journeyman (Thomas Wright), Some Habits and Customs of the Working Classes 3167
— — The Great Unwashed ... 2150
Engineering, Civil, Manual of. By Rankine ... 3471
— Drawing. By Maxton ... 4628
Engineers' and Mechanics' Encyclopædia. By Hebert ... 4405
— Useful Information for. By Fairbairn 1325, 4326
— — — — — — 2nd Series ... 1326
— — — — — — 3rd Series ... 1327
England and France, under the House of Lancaster. By Brougham ... 554
— — her Colonies. *See* "Addresses." By Anderson.
— — its People, First Impressions of. By Hugh Miller ... 2348, 4586, 4587
— — Wales, Abbeys, Castles, and Ancient Halls of. By Timbs ... 2010-12
— — — Beauties of. By Brewer, Britton, and Brayley:—
General Introduction ... 2927
Vol. 1.—Bedfordshire, Berkshire, Buckinghamshire 2928
Vol. 2.—Cambridgeshire, Cheshire, Cornwall ... 3260
Vol. 3.—Cumberland, Isle of Man, Derbyshire ... 3261
Vol. 4.—Devonshire, Dorsetshire ... 3262
Vol. 5.—Durham, Essex, Gloucestershire ... 3263
Vol. 6.—Hampshire, Isle of Wight, Herefordshire ... 3264
Vol. 7.—Hertfordshire, Huntingdonshire, Kent ... 3265
Vol. 8.—Kent ... 3266
Vol. 9.—Lancashire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire ... 3267
Vol. 10.—London and Middlesex ... 3268
Vol. 11. Do. do. ... 3269
Vol. 12. Do. do. ... 3270
Vol. 13. Do. do. ... 3271
Vol. 14. Do. do. ... 3272
Vol. 15.—Monmouthshire, Norfolk, Northamptonshire 3273
Vol. 16.—Northumberland, Nottinghamshire ... 3274
Vol. 17.—Oxfordshire, Rutlandshire ... 3275
Vol. 18.—Shropshire, Somersetshire ... 3276
Vol. 19.—Somersetshire, Staffordshire ... 3277
Vol. 20.—Suffolk, Surrey, Sussex ... 3278
Vol. 21.—Warwickshire, Westmoreland, Worcestershire ... 3279

Vol. 22.—Wiltshire 3280
Vol. 23.—Yorkshire 3251
Vol. 24.—Anglesey, Carnarvonshire, Denbighshire, Flintshire, Montgomeryshire, Merionethshire 3282
Vol. 25.—Brecknockshire, Caermarthenshire, Cardiganshire, Glamorganshire, Pembrokeshire, Radnorshire 3283

England and Wales, Scenery of. By Mackintosh 3569
— Chronicle of the Kings of. By William of Malmesbury 1806
— Comic History of. By A 'Beckett 140
— Constitution of. By Creasy 4314
— — — By De Lolme 1546, 4923
— — — By Russell.....2611, 3370
— Constitutional History of. By Hallam 3053
— — — — (Student's) 854
— Counter-Revolution in. By Carrel 1529
— during the Middle Ages. By Turner 751-55
— Financial History of. By Doubleday..... 1331
— Four Conquests of. By St. John..... 5033
— History of. By Goldsmith and Coote 3734-37
— — — By Hume (Student's) 856
— — — By Mackintosh, Wallace, and Bell 2279-88, 4639-43
— — — By Mahon 2919-25
— — — from the Accession of James II. By Macaulay 2911-18, 3090-94
— — — — — Fall of Wolsey to the Defeat of the Spanish Armada. By Froude.....2813-24
— — — — — First Invasion by the Romans to the close of the Reign of James II. By Lingard 2621-34
— in 1835. By Von Raumer..... 4773
— — the Olden Time, Christian Life in. By Charles 3162
— — — Time of Chaucer. By Browne 717
— Letters on. By Blanc 394
— — — 2nd Series 395
— Lives of the Chief-Justices of. By Campbell 1234
— — — — Lord-Chancellors of. By Campbell 1226-33
— Notes on. By Taine 5064
— Political Future of. By Montalembert 4452
— Rural Life in. By Howitt..... 3732
— under Seven Administrations. By Fonblanque 2543
— — the Stuarts. By Vaughan 4443
England's Antiphon. By Macdonald..... 3542
— Workshops: Essays. By Strauss and others 4187, 4224
English, Bad. By Moon..... 4513
— Gentleman's House. By Kerr..... 3419
— Government and Constitution. By Russell 2611, 3370
— Grammar. By Cobbett.....4746, 4747
— — By Murray..... 4973
— Hearts and English Hands. By Marsh 669, 4626
— Hexameter Translations from Schiller, Göthe, &c. 4257
— History, Annals of. By Roger de Hoveden.. 1804
— — Popular Progress of. By Forster 4134
— Humourists of the 18th Century. By Thackeray.....2486, 3796, 3887
— Language, Lectures on the. By Marsh (Student's) 858
— Literature, Choice Specimens of. By Shaw (Student's)..... 859
— — Cyclopædia of. By Chambers..... 910
— — Hand-Book of. By Angus..... 52
— — History of. By Shaw (Student's)..... 860
— — — — By Taine..... 3929
— — Readings in. By Chambers..... 5131
— — Specimens of. By Angus..... 53
— Poetry, Reliques of Ancient. By Percy..... 4595
— Poets, Lectures on the. By Hazlitt 4082
— Poets, Lives of. By Bell 2234, 4601

English Prose Writers. By Burnett 703
— Revolution of 1640, History of the. By Guizot 1561, 4155
— Seamen and Divers. By Esquiros..... 2145
— The, in France..... 4277
— — — — Italy..... 4278
— — and their Origin. By Pike..... 3422
— Traits. By Emerson.....1817, 4102
— Writers, Early. By Dunham and others..... 2254
Englishmen, Distinguished. By Hall..... 4228
— Eminent and Illustrious, Lives of, from Alfred the Great to the Latest Times. By Cunningham.....1375-82
Englishwoman in Russia..... 4708
Ennemoser (Joseph) History of Magic. Translated by Howitt..... 1486
Enoch Arden. By Tennyson 3795
Enquire Within Upon Everything. By Philp... 4097
Ense (V. Von) Sketches of German Life. Translated by Gordon 4230
Entail, The. By Galt..... 4647
Enthusiasm, Natural History of. By Taylor ... 2693
Entomology; or, the Natural History of Insects. By Kirby and Spence 4421
Eothen. By Kinglake..... 4983
Epigrams. By Martial. Translated into English Prose and Verse..... 1435
Equations, Cubic and Biquadratic. By Bridge 1083
Erckmann-Chatrian (M.M.) Friend Fritz..... 1856
— Popular Tales and Romances..... 1855
— The Blockade of Phalsburg..... 2549
— — Conscript..... 2550
— — Illustrious Doctor Mathéus..... 1854
— — Invasion of France in 1814..... 2551
— — Story of the Plebiscite..... 2552
— Waterloo: a Story of the Hundred Days..... 2553
Erin-go-Bragh; or, Irish Life-Pictures. By Maxwell..... 4717
Ernest Maltravers. By Lytton 869, 1992, 2032
Erskine (Hon. Thomas) Causes and Consequences of the War with France 2147
— (Lord). *See* "Rogers' Recollections."
— (Ralph) Life and Diary of. By Fraser..... 2554
Esmond. By Thackeray 2480, 3839, 3900
Esquiros (A.) English Seamen and Divers..... 2145
Essayists, British, with Biographical, Historical, and Critical Prefaces. Edited by Lynam:—
Vol. 1-3.—Tatler 2213
Vol. 4-9.—Spectator 2214-19
Vol. 10-11.—Guardian 2220
Vol. 12-13.—Rambler 2221
Vol. 14-15.—Adventurer.....2222
Vol. 16-17.—World 2223
Vol. 18-19.—Connoisseur.....2224
Vol. 20.—Idler.....2225
Vol. 21.—Citizen of the World 2226
Vol. 22-23.—Knox's Essays 2227
Vol. 24.—Mirror 2228
Vol. 25.—Lounger.....2229
Vol. 26-27.—Observer 2230
Vol. 28.—Microcosm.....2231
Vol. 29-30.—Winter Evenings and Index.....2232
Essays and Reviews, with Replies 979
Essays will be found under the names of the following Authors:—

Bacon.	Goldsmith.	Miller.
Carlyle.	Greenwell.	Montaigne.
Channing.	Helps.	Prescott.
Emerson.	Holland.	Scott.
Freeman.	Knox.	Stewart.
Foster.	Macaulay.	

Ethical Philosophy, The Progress of, during the 17th and 18th Centuries. By Mackintosh 4430
Ethics, Nicomachean, of Aristotle..... 1396
Ethnology, Descriptive. By Latham 3402
Etty (W.) Memoirs. By Gilchrist..... 1349
Euclid, Elements of. By Potts 980
— — — By Simson 3915

Eugene Aram. By Lytton.....867, 1917, 2026, 3646
Euler (L.) Elements of Algebra. With Memoir by Horner 981
— Letters on Natural Philosophy. With Memoir by Brewster 4182
Euripides, An Account of. By Donne 2090
— Works of. Translated by Buckley 1419
Europe During the Middle Ages. By Dunham 2243-46, 4209-12
— — — — — — By Hallam 3054
— — — — — — (Student's) 855
— Eastern, Rural and Historical Gleanings from. By Birbeck 367
— History of, from 1789 to 1815. By Alison... 58-70
— — — — — — — — (Epitome)..... 71
— — — Modern. By Russell 2664-70
— Three Years in. By Brown. With Memoir by Farmer 652
European Morals, History of. By Lecky..... 3404
— Seas, Natural History of the. By Forbes ... 4133
Eusebius, Ecclesiastical History of. Translated by Crusé 1769
Evans (Miss, *George Eliot*) Adam Bede...1720, 1730, 1733
— Felix Holt 1721, 1725
— Middlemarch 1734
— Mill on the Floss..... 1722, 1727, 1728, 1729
— Romola 1731, 1732
— Scenes of Clerical Life..... 1723
— Silas Marner 1724
— The Spanish Gypsy (a Poem) 1726
Eve Effingham. By Cooper 4240, 4241
Evelyn (John) Diary and Correspondence. Edited by Bray 2555-58
Eve of St Mark. By Doubleday 4754
Every Boy's Book; an Encyclopædia of Sports and Amusements. By Routledge 4663
Evil Spirits: Their Existence Proved. By Scott 5041
Evidence, Moral, Introduction to. By Gambier 2718
Evidences of Christianity, A View of the. By Paley 3487
Exeter Hall Lectures, Delivered before the Young Men's Christian Association :—

1845-46..... 1867

History of the Young Men's Christian Association of London. Biblical Statements in Harmony with Scientific Discoveries, by Rev. John Stoughton. The Extent and the Moral Statistics of the British Empire, by Rev. Wm. Arthur, M.A. Ancient Rome and Modern London: intended to illustrate the Past and Present State of Civilisation, by Rev. John Stoughton. The Cedar and the Palm, by Rev. Jas. Hamilton, D.D. The Field and the Garden: the Bible illustrated by the Plants of Palestine, by Rev. James Hamilton, D.D. The Lily of the Valley and the Glory of Lebanon, by Rev. James Hamilton, D.D. Luther and the Reformation, by Rev. J. Cumming, D.D.

1846-47..... 1868

British India, by Rev. W. Arthur. Physical, Moral, and Intellectual Effects of Protracted Labour, by the late Rev. Henry Hughes, M.A. Druidism, the Ancient Religion of Britain, contrasted with Christianity, by Rev. George Smith, D.D. Patriarchal Civilisation, by Rev. John Stoughton. The History and Influence of Literature, by Rev. John Cumming, D.D. Works of Fiction, by Rev. John Aldis. Points of Similarity between Judaism and Romanism, by the late Rev. Josias Wilson. Theatrical Amusements, by Rev. J. B. Bennett, M.D. On the Origin, Progress, and Moral Effects of the Crusades to the Holy Land, by Rev. Daniel Moore, M.A. The Unity of the Species, by Rev. Thomas Archer, D.D. The Tabernacle of Israel, by Rev. Samuel Martin.

1847-48..... 1869

The Natural History of Creation, by Edwin Lankester, Esq., M.D. Social Organisation, by the late Rev. John Harris, D.D. The Art of Printing, and the effects of the Cheapness and Facilities of that Art on Society, by Rev. John Tod Brown, M.A. Mohammedanism: Its Rise, Tenets, and History, by Rev. William 'Arthur, M.A. The Acquisition of Knowledge, by the late Rev. Dr. Joseph Beaumont. The Geological Evidences of the Existence of the Deity, by Rev. Thomas Archer, D.D. The Mythology of the Greeks, by Rev. John Aldis. The History of the Formation of the Free Church of the Canton de Vaud, Switzerland, by Hon. and Rev. Baptist W. Noel, M.A. The Truths Peculiar to Christanity, and the Principal Proof of which they are susceptible, by Rev. C. Stovel. The Moral Influence of the Commercial Spirit of the Day, by Rev. George Fisk, L.L.B. The Mysteriousness of Christianity Compatible with its Truth, and with Faith in its Verities, by Rev. Charles Prest. The Age we live in, by Rev. John Cumming, D.D.

1848-49..... 1870

The Characteristics of Romanism and of Protestantism, as developed in their respective Teaching and Worship, by Rev. Hugh M'Neile, D.D. God in History, by Rev. J. Cumming, D.D. The Bearing of Commerce upon the Spread of Christianity, by Right Rev. Robert Bickersteth, D.D., Lord Bishop of Ripon. The Common Origin of the Human Race, by Rev. William Brock. Modern Infidel Philosophy, by Rev. Hugh Stowell, A.M. The Possession of Spiritual Religion, the surest Preservative from the Snares of Infidelity and the Seductions of False Philosophy, by the late Rev. John Angell James. Characteristics of the Middle Ages, by Rev. Thomas Archer, D.D. The French Revolution of 1848, by Rev. Wm. Arthur, M.A. The Church and the World, by Hon. and Rev. Baptist W. Noel, A.M. Internal Evidences of the Divine Inspiration of the Scriptures of the Old and New Testament, by the late Rev. Thomas Raffles, D.D., L.L.D. Cardinal Wolsey, by Rev. Samuel Martin. Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Bart.: A Study for Young Men, by Rev. Thomas Binney.

1849-50 1871

The Bible Self-Evidential, by Rev. Hugh Stowell, A.M. The Influence of Romanism on the Intellectual and Moral Condition of the People subject to its Sway, by Rev. W. L. Alexander, D.D. Literary Attractions of the Bible, by Rev. James Hamilton, D.D., F.L.S. The Relation of Christianity to the Freedom of Thought and Action, by Rev. Asa Mahan, A.M. The Church in the Catacombs, by Rev. William Arthur, M.A. The Nature of Romanism as Exhibited in the Missions of the Jesuits and other Orders, by Rev. M. Hobart Seymour, A.M. The Bible: Its Provision and Adaptation for the Moral Necessities of Fallen Man, by Rev. Hugh M'Neile, D.D. The Apostle Paul, by Rev. W. Brock. Money, by Rev. Samuel Martin. Music in its Relation to Religion, by Rev. John Cumming, D.D. William Allen, by the late Rev. James Sherman. The History and Condition of Protestantism in France, by Rev. Richard Burgess, B.D.

1850-51 1872

National Obligation to the Bible, by the Right Rev. R. Bickersteth, D.D., Lord Bishop of Ripon. The Age we Live in: Its Tendencies and its Exigencies, by Rev. Hugh Stowell, A.M. India and its Evangelisation, by Rev. Alexander Duff, D.D. A Revival of Religion, by Hon. and Rev. B. W. Noel, A.M. God in Science, by Rev. John Cumming, D.D. Life in London: Its Advantages and its Dangers in Relation to Character, by the late Hon. and Right Rev. H. M. Villiers, D.D., Lord Bishop of Durham. Heroes, by Rev. William Arthur, M.A. Daniel: a Model for Young Men, by Rev. William Brock. Solomon the Prince, and Solomon the Preacher, by Rev. J. Hamilton, D.D. The Instincts of Industry, by Rev. Samuel Martin. The Cherubic Symbol (Ezekiel i. 28), by J. B. Melson, Esq., A.M., M.D. The Authority and Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures, by Rev. R. S. Candlish, D.D.

1851-52 1873

Progress of the Gospel in France, by Hon. and Rev. B. W. Noel, A.M. Italy, by Charles Buxton, Esq. Divine Revelation: Its Truth and Importance, by the late Rev. Dr Beaumont. The Philosophy of Prayer, by Rev. John Aldis. "Never Man spake like this Man," by Rev. Hugh Stowell, A.M. Tyndale and the English Bible, by Rev. W. L. Thornton, A.M. Ireland, by the Right Rev. Robert Bickersteth, D.D., Lord Bishop of Ripon. Christianity in its Relation to Sects and Denominations, by Rev. H. Allon. Alfred the Great, by Rev. W. W. Champneys, A.M. The Christian Character in its Connection with Secular Pursuits, by Rev. G. Fisk, LL.B. Lord Byron, by Rev. G. Gilfillan, A.M.

1852-53 1874

Wonders of the Bible, by Rev. Hugh Stowell, A.M. The Prophets of Scepticism, by Rev. William Landels. Wellington, by Rev. J. Cumming, D.D. Gold and Gold-Seekers, by the late Hon. and Right Rev. H. M. Villiers, D.D., Lord Bishop of Durham. The Eloquence of Ireland, by the late Rev. George Croly, LL.D. The Precursors of the English Reformation, by Alfred Rooker, Esq. Sincerity, in its Relation to Human Actions and to Matters of Religious Belief, by Rev. S. D. Waddy, D.D. Anglo-Saxon Colonies, by Rev. John Stoughton. Baxter and his Times, by Rev. J. C. Ryle, A.B. Coleridge and his Followers, by Rev. W. M. Hetherington, LL.D. Young Men for the Age, by Rev. W. Brock. What Fifty Years have Done for the Bible, by Rev. J. Hamilton D.D.

1853-54 1875

On Desultory and Systematic Reading, by the late Right Hon. Sir J. Stephen, K.C.B. Habit, by John B. Gough, Esq. Romanism: In its Relation to the Second Coming of Christ, by the Right Rev. R. Bickersteth, D.D., Lord Bishop of Ripon. The Haldanes, by Rev. William Landels. The Signs of the Times, by Rev. John Cumming, D.D. Christian Education, by Very Rev. Francis Close, D.D., Dean of Carlisle. The Jews and Judaism, by Rev. Hugh M'Neile, D.D. The Prophet of Horeb: His Life and its Lessons, by Rev. W. M. Punshon, M.A. Passages from the Life of Cicero, by Rev. C. J. Vaughan, D.D. Authorship, by Rev. Thomas Binney, The Study of Modern History, by Very Rev. A. P. Stanley, D.D., Dean of Westminster. Geology, by Hugh Miller, Esq. The Essays of Mr Maurice, by Rev. Robert S. Candlish, D.D.

1854-55 1876

Introductory Lecture: On the Origin of Civilisation, by Richard Whately, D.D., late Archbishop of Dublin. Labour, Rest, and Recreation, by Rev. John Cumming, D.D. Popular Fallacies, by Rev. W. Landels. The Glory of the Old Testament, by Rev. Hugh Stowell, M.A. Philosophy of the Atonement, by Rev. Thomas Archer, D.D. Man and his Masters, by J. B. Gough, Esq. The Intelligent Study of the Holy Scriptures, by the Very Rev. Henry Alford, D.D., Dean of Canterbury. Constantinople and Greek Christianity, by Rev. Richard Burgess, B.D. Agents in the Revival of the Last Century, by Rev. Luke H. Wiseman. God's Heroes and Man's Heroes, by the late Rev. J. Hampden Gurney, M.A. The Dignity of Labour, by Rev. Newman Hall, B.A. Ragged Schools, by Rev. Thomas Guthrie, D.D. Opposition to Great Inventions and Discoveries, by Rev. S. Martin.

1855-56..... 1877

The Obstacles which have retarded Moral and Political Progress, by Right Hon. Earl Russell, K.G. The Advent of Christ, the Divine Key to History, by Rev. J. B. Brown, B.A. Saul of Tarsus, by Very Rev. H. Alford, D.D., Dean of Canterbury. Labour Lightened, not Lost, by the late Professor James Miller. Palissy, the Potter, by Rev. H. Allon. The Talkers of Society, by Rev. J. B. Owen, M.A. Prospective Results of International Exhibitions, by Leone Levi, Esq. The Home Harvest, by Rev. John C. Miller, D.D. The Credulities of Scepticism, by Rev. Robert Vaughan, D.D. Things Secular and Things Sacred, by Rev. Luke H. Wiseman. Some of the Lessons War Teaches, by the late Hon. and Right Rev. H. M. Villiers, D.D., Lord Bishop of Durham. Mercantile Morality, by Rev. W. Brock. Conscience and the Bible, by Rev. Robert S. Candlish, D.D.

1856-57..... 1878

Truth and its Counterfeits, by the Hon. the Vice-Chancellor Sir William Page Wood, Kt. Gambling, by Rev. Samuel Martin. The Sabbath: Patriarchal, Mosaic, and Christian, by J. J. Cummins, Esq. The Triple Plea: Body, Soul, Spirit, by Rev. William Beal, LL.D., F.S.A. The Battle of Life, by Rev. Hugh Stowell Brown. Revision and Translation of the Bible, by Rev. John Cumming, D.D. Abstinence: Its Place and Power, by Professor James Miller. Popular Amusements, by Edward Corderoy, Esq. The Imagination: Its Use and Abuse, by Rev. James M'Cosh, LL.D. The Two Lights—Reason and Revelation, by Rev. Enoch Mellor, M.A. John Bunyan, by Rev. W. M. Punshon, M.A. Self-Culture, by Rev. Hugh Stowell, M.A.

1857-58 1879

The Social Influence of Christianity, by Wm. Edward Baxter, Esq., M.P. Manliness, by Rev. H. S. Brown. Social Responsibilities, by John B. Gough, Esq. Modern Geographical Researches in Africa, by Rev. George Smith. The Silence of Scripture, by Rev. J. C. Miller, D.D. The Lessons of the Street, by Rev. William Landels. Hugh Miller's "Testimony of the Rocks:" God in His Word and in His Works, by the Very Rev. Francis Close, D.D., Dean of Carlisle. The Church: Its Influence, Duties, and Hopes in the Present Age, by Rev. Samuel Coley. Pulpit Eloquence of the Seventeenth Century, by Very Rev. H. Alford, D.D., Dean of Canterbury. Varieties of Spiritual Life, by Rev. John Stoughton. Progress: Life of George Stephenson, by Edward Corderoy, Esq. A Life Story, with Characters and Comments, by Rev. Norman Macleod, D.D.

1858-59 1880

Social Effects of the Reformation, by the Right Rev. Robert Bickersteth, D.D., Lord Bishop of Ripon. The Occultation of Jupiter, by Rev. Newman Hall, LL.B. Socrates, by Rev. Edw. Meyrick Goulburn, D.D. The Spanish Armada, by Rev. G. Smith. The Life of Jesus its own Witness, by Rev. J. M. M'Culloch, D.D. William Carey, by Rev. J. P. Chown. De Propaganda Fide, by Rev. C. H. Spurgeon. Characteristics and Tendencies of Modern Literature, by Rev. Henry Allon. The Law of Labour a Law of Love, by Rev. Hugh Stowell, M.A. The Bible and Modern Progress, by Rev. James H. Rigg. The Liberty of Opinion, and the Qualifications for Using it, by Rev. George Fisk, LL.B. Sacred Music, by Rev. J. Cumming, D.D.

1859-60 1881

The Influence of Knox and the Scottish Reformation on the Reformation in England, by Right Hon. James Moncrieff, M.P., Lord Advocate of Scotland. Bigotry, by Rev. J. C. Miller, D.D. Self-Conquest, by the Rev. R. Roberts, Queen Elizabeth, by Rev. H. Stowell, M.A. The Influence of Society in the Formation of Character, by Rev. John Graham. Blaise Pascal, by Rev. E. M. Goulburn, D.D. The Earth Framed and Furnished as a Habitation for Man, by Rev. William Arnot. The Advantages to be derived from the Study of Church History, by Rev. Samuel Martin. Hogarth and his Pictures, by Rev. Hugh Stowell Brown. The World's Oldest Poem, by Rev. Frederick Greeves. Old School Affectations in Literature, Art, Science, Religion, Politics, and Social Customs, by the Rev. J. B. Owen, M.A. The Power of Example, by John B. Gough, Esq.

1860-61 1882

Our Indian Empire, by Lieut-Colonel Sir Herbert B. Edwards, K.C.B. The Scottish Covenanters, by the Rev. William Landels. Individuality, by the late Rev. Theophilus Pearson. England in the Olden Time; or, Glimpses of the Fourteenth Century, by the late Rev. J. Hampden Gurney, M.A. Lessons from the Lives of the Jesuits, by Rev. Charles Vince. Revivals, Ancient and Modern, by Rev. John Stoughton. Commerce Christianised, by Rev. Robert Jeffrey, M.D. The Blessed Life, by Rev. Samuel Coley. The Formation of English Character, by Rev. James Bardsley, M.A. Erasmus, by Rev. James Hamilton, D.D. The Relations of Religion and Art, by Rev. William Pollock, M.A.

1861-62 1883

France and England Eighty Years Ago, by Isaac Taylor, Esq. Anglo-Saxon Christianity, and Augustine of Canterbury, by Rev. Samuel Martin. Anglo-Norman Christianity, and Anselm, by the Rev. John Stoughton. Lollardie and Wicliffe, by Rev. William B. Mackenzie, M.A. The English Reformation, and Archbishop Cranmer, by Edward Corderoy, Esq. Church Song, with Illustrations of the People's Worship in Ancient and Modern Times, by Rev. Henry Allon. Counterfeits, by Rev. C. H. Spurgeon. The Criteria of Truth, by Rev. Archibald Boyd, M.A. The Uses of Prophecy, by the Very Rev. William C. Magee, D.D., Dean of Cork. Miracles, by Rev. Walter Smith, M.A. The New Testament Narratives Real, not Ideal, by Rev. J. C. Miller, D.D. Macaulay, by Rev. W. Morley Punshon, M.A.

1862-63 1884

Scientific Experiments in Balloons, by James Glaisher, Esq. F.R.S. The Purpose of Being, by Rev. Richard Roberts. A Sound Mind, by Rev. J. Hamilton, D.D. Defaulters, by Rev. H. Stowell Brown. Italy and her Rulers, by Rev. William M'Call, M.A. Addresses by Rev. William Brock, and Rev. Newman Hall, LL.B. The Earth as it has been Occupied, Cultivated, and Improved by the Industry of Man, by Rev. William Arnot. John Howe, and the Times of the Puritans, by Rev. Robert Machray, M.A. Bishop Burnet, and the Times of the English Revolution and the Protestant Settlement, by Rev. G. W. Conder. Bishop Butler, and the Religious Features of his Times, 1692-1752, by the Rev. Adam S. Farrar, M.A., Professor of Theology in the University of Durham. Addresses by Earl of Shaftesbury, K.G.; Rev. Canon Stowell, M.A.; Rev. C. Prest; Rev. E. Bayley; and T. B. Smithies, Esq.

1863-64 1885

On some Instances of the Power of God, as manifested in His Animal Creation, by Professor Richard Owen, D.C.L., F.R.S. Edward Irving, by Rev. Wm. Landels. Poverty, in its relation to Competence and Wealth, by Rev. Alex. Raleigh. An Evening with the Church Fathers and Early Christians, by Rev. F. J. Sharr. Calvin, by the Rev. E. Garbett, M.A. Psalmody of the Reformation—Lutheran, Calvinistic, English—with Illustrations, by Rev. Henry Allon. Israel in Egypt—Monumental Testimonies to the Pentateuch, by the Rev. John Cumming, D.D. Missions and Missionaries of the last Half-Century, by the Rev. Marmaduke C. Osborn. The Bible in India, by Rev. Jonathan Makepiece. The Practical Service of Imperfect Means, by Rev. A. K. H. Boyd, D.D. Some of the Battles of the Bible, viewed in connection with the Physical Geography of Palestine, by Rev. E. Bayley, B.D.

1864-65 1886

The History of the Mediterranean, by the Rev. J. S Howson, D.D. Chalmers, by the Rev. John Cairns, D.D. The character of, Christ an argument for the Literal Truthfulness of the Four Gospels, by the Rev. Charles Vince. From Doubt to Faith, by the Rev. R. W. Dale, M.A. John Angell James, by the Rev. J. C. Miller, D.D. Italy and France, with Reference to their Present Religious Condition, by the Rev. Richard Burgess, B.D. The Civil Polity of Moses, by the Rev. John Edmond, D.D. Rivers: Notes on the Laws which they obey, and the Lessons which they teach,

by Rev. William Arnot, M.A. Wilberforce, by the Rev. W. Morley Punshon, M.A. M. Renan on the Kingdom of God, by the Very Rev. William Alexander, M.A., Dean of Emly, Rector of Camus-Juxta-Mourne, and Chaplain to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland.

Exmouth (Viscount) Memoirs. By Osler..... 3069
External Nature, Adaptation of, to the Physical Condition of Man. By Kidd 1473, 4470
Extraordinary Men. By Russell 4705
Extraordinary Women. By Russell 4706
Eyre (Mary) A Lady's Walks in the South of France, in 1863..... 1351
— Over the Pyrenees into Spain 1350
Ezekiel, The Gospel in. By Guthrie 4216

FABLES and Satires, with a Preface on the Esopean Fable. By Boothby..... 370
— of Phædrus. Translated by Smart 1461
Fact, Fiction, History, and Adventure. By Beeton 186-87
Facts in Science and Art, A Year-Book of, from 1839 to 1871. By Timbs 2174-2208
Fair France. By Mulock 3506
— Maid of Perth. By Scott.....2436, 2471
Fairbairn (W.) Application of Iron to Building Purposes 3776
— Iron: its History, Properties and Processes of Manufacture..... 3774
— Treatise on Mills and Millwork..... 3777
— — — Iron Shipbuilding..... 3775
— Useful Information for Engineers.....1325, 4326
— — — — — 2nd Series 1326
— — — — — 3rd Series 1327
Fairfax (Lord) Memoirs. By Markham (C. R.) 3497
Fairy Mythology. By Keightley 1791
— Tales, Danish. By Andersen 1650
Faith and Free Thought. (Christian Evidence Society) 964
Falconer (W.) Poetical Works 1197
Familiar History of British Fishes..... 4168
Family Feud, The. By Cooper 2979
Fanaticism. By Taylor 3676
Far West, Life in the. By Ruxton 649
Faraday (Professor M.) Chemical History of a Candle 4238
— Forces of Matter..... 4239
— Memoirs. By Gladstone (J. H.) 2143
Farquhar (G.) Dramatic Works 564
Farrar (Rev. F. W.) Essays on a Liberal Education..... 969
— Seekers after God 3534
Fast Life: or, The City and the Farm. By *Corra Lynn* 333
Fasti, Tristia, Pontic Epistles, &c. By Ovid. Translated by Riley (H. T.)..... 1436
Fata-Morgana; or, The Day after To-morrow. By Bainbridge 84
Fatal Zero; A Diary kept at Homburg. By Fitzgerald..... 2142
Father and Daughter. By Bremer 409
Faulkner (H.) Elephant Haunts: Narrative of the Search for Dr Livingstone 3070
Faust, Tasso, Iphigenia, Egmont, and Göetz. By Goethe..... 1556
Feats on the Fiord; a Tale of Norway. By Martineau 3194
Feathered Tribes of the British Isles. By Mudie 4563
Featherstonhaugh (G. W.) Excursion through the Slave States 3085
Felix Holt. By Evans 1721, 1725
Fellah, The. By About 2998
Female Sovereigns. By Jameson 3595
Fenning (D.) Algebraist's Companion 4166
Fergus (H.) History of the United States..... 2333
Ferdinand and Isabella, History of the Reign of. By Prescott 1863, 1864
Ferguson (Sir James), and Brewster (Sir D.) Lectures on Select Subjects in Mechanics, Hydrostatics, Hydraulics, Pneumatics, Optics, Geography, Astronomy, and Dialling..... 939
Ferns, Hand-Book of British. By Moore..... 4028
Ferrers,—Destiny (a Novel) 1970
— Marriage (a Novel) 1971
— The Inheritance (a Novel) 1972
Ferrier (J. P.) Caravan Journeys in the East ... 3496
Fiction, History of. By Dunlop 269
Fielding (Henry) Amelia..... 267
— Joseph Andrews 267
— Tom Jones 267, 4169, 4200
Fiery Circle, The. By Vaughan 4613
Fife and Drum. By Wraxall..... 305
Fifine at the Fair (a Poem). By Browning..... 695
Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World. By Creasy 286
Figuier (Louis) The Insect World 1324
— The Ocean World 1323
Fine Arts, Essays on the. By Hazlitt..... 2140
First Lieutenant's Story. By Long 3600
Fisher (G. P.) Memoir of Benjamin Silliman ... 3882
Fishes, Amphibians and Reptiles, Natural History of. By Swainson 2316, 3877
— British, Familiar History of 4168
— — Star, History of. By Forbes 967
Fitz-Boodle Papers, and Men's Wives. By Thackeray 3849
Fitzgeorge (a Novel)..... 3013
Fitzgerald (Percy) Memoirs of David Garrick ... 3059
— — — Laurence Sterne 3857
— — — The Kembles..... 3060
— The Fatal Zero: A Diary kept at Homburg... 2142
Five Great Monarchs of the Ancient Eastern World. By Rawlinson 3700
Flaxman (John) Lectures on Sculpture 1656
Fleck (R.) The Gem: a Poetical Miscellany 21
Fleetwood (a Novel). By Godwin..... 1905
Fleming (Dr Wm.) Student's Manual of Moral Philosophy 852
Flemish Life, Tales from. By Conscience 4222
Fletcher (Rev. J.) Serious Address to the True Penitent..... 181
Flitch of Bacon. By Ainsworth 884, 885
Flora, British. By Bentham 202
Florence, History of. By Machiavelli 1587
— of Worcester's Chronicle. By Forrester (T.) 1787
Florida, Conquest of. By Irving 1830
Flowers of History. By Roger of Wendover. Translated by Giles (J. A.)..... 1796
— — — By Matthew of Westminster. Translated by Yonge (C. D.) 1798
Folle-Farine. By *Ouida* 2775
Fonblanque (A.) England under Seven Administrations 2543
Food, Lectures on. By Lankester..... 4807
— of London. By Dodd 2144
— — Man, Vegetable Substances used for the 4965
— Substances used as..... 329

Footprints of the Creator. By Miller 2349, 4588, 4589
Forbes (C. S.) Iceland; Its Volcanoes, Geysers, and Glaciers.... 4259
— (E.) History of British Star-Fishes.... 967
— Natural History of the European Seas.... 4133
— (J. D.) Norway and its Glaciers.... 265
Ford (John) Dramatic Works.... 561
— — — With Notes by Weber (H.).... 3355
Forest Ranger, The Old; or, The Wild Sports of India. By Campbell.... 778
— Scenes and Incidents in the Wilds of North America. By Head.... 4267
Forester (T.) Norway in 1848-49.... 4389
— Rambles in Corsica and Sardinia.... 268
Foresters, The. By Wilson.... 2951
Formal Logic. By De Morgan.... 288
Forster (A.) South Australia: Its Progress and Prosperity.... 968
— (J.) Debates on the Grand Remonstrance.... 965
— Popular Progress in English History.... 4134
— (W.) Section of the Strata from Newcastle-on-Tyne to Cross Fell.... 1322
Fortifications, Modern Systems of. By Douglas 973
Fortnightly Review, from the commencement in 1865:

Vol. 1. 1865.—English Constitution. Influence of Rationalism. President Lincoln. Success in Literature. Democracy in England. Robert Buchanan. Anonymous Literature. A New Franchise. Bible Study in the 15th Century.... 1701
Vol. 2. 1865.—British India. Home Travel. Irish Church. How Crime is Investigated in Scotland. Housing National Art Treasures. The Black Death. Grote's Plato. Apple of Life. Social Amusements under the Restoration. Public Schools. Neo-Evangelism.... 1702
Vol. 3. 1865-66.—Recollections of Palmerston. Trade Unionism. Constitution of the Universe. True North-West Passage. Criticism in Relation to Novels. Comte. Robertson, of Brighton. Industrial Co-operation. Hebrew Philology. Sanitary Reform. Spirit-Rapping 150 years ago.... 1703
Vol. 4. 1866.—Livingstone's Errors. Study of Music. Strauss' Life of Christ. Mont Cenis Tunnel. Spinoza. Were the Ancient Britons Savages? Origin of Language. Just Demand of the Working Man. Doré's Bible.... 2104
Vol. 5. 1866.—Electoral Laws of Hungary. Oxford Reformers of 1498. Theories of the Soul. Religious Life in Scotland. "Ecce Homo." The "Standing Orders" of Parliament. Bismarck. Atlantic Telegraph. Policy of Italy.... 2105
Vol. 6. 1866.—Chaucer. Religion of Savages. Muscular Strength. Immorality in Authorship. Comte and Mill. Supply and Demand. Progress of Medicine. Westmoreland and Cumberland. Missionary Effort. Italy and the Pope.... 2106
Second Series. Vol. 1. 1867.—What is Progress, and are we Progressing? Edmund Burke. The Case against Sir W. Raleigh. Reform Question, from 1832 to 1866. Religious Utopias in the United States. Miracles of Special Providence.... 2107
Vol. 2. 1867.—Trades' Union Commission. Music and Architecture. Theodore Parker. Legal Etiquette. Anonymous Journalism. Reign of Law. The State and the Currency. Sheridan. Stray Chapters on Labour.... 2108
Vol. 3. 1868.—Confucius. Compulsory Education. Internal Conflict of America. Fenianism and the Irish Church. Darwin's Hypotheses. Joseph De Maistre. Sir T. More, and Henry VIII.'s book against Luther.... 2109
Vol. 4. 1868.—Lancashire Workmen. Common Errors on the Mind. Disraeli, the Novelist. The Church and her Younger Members. Education of Women. Technical Education. John Wilkes. Philosophy as a subject of Study.... 2110
Vol. 5. 1869.—Pacific Railroads. The Suez Canal. Mr Gladstone's Work in Finance. Arbitration and Conciliation. Tests. Russian Popular Legends. Trollope's Novels. Literary Egotism. Arnold's Culture and Anarchy.... 2111
Vol. 6. 1869.—On Teaching English. Walter Savage Landor. The Morality of Field Sports. On Emigration. Victor Hugo. Pope's Essay on Man. Richardson.... 2112
Vol. 7. 1870.—Lawyers. Pliny the Younger. Romance of the Peerage. Jane Austen. The Reign of Queen Anne. The Œcumenical Council. Irish Land Bill.. 2113
Vol. 8. 1870.—The Mystery of Life. England and the French Republic. Byron. Treaty Obligations. Anti-Utilitarianism. Trinity College, Dublin. Political Reputation.... 2114
Vol. 9. 1871.—Can War be Avoided? Edgar Quinet. Old Criticisms on Old Plays and Players. Italy and Rome. De Quincey. Balzac's Novels.... 2115
Vol. 10. 1871.—The Paris Commune. The Opium Trade. The House of Lords. Berkeley's Life and Writings. Use of Historical Documents. Voltaire at Berlin.... 2116
Vol. 11. 1872.—Physics and Politics. The Monarchy. Dickens, in Relation to Criticism. Warburton. Foster's Life of Dickens. Custom and Sex.... 2117
Vol. 12. 1872.—The Strike of the Farm Labourers. The Galway Judgment. Bethnal-Green Museum. Rousseau. Beethoven. Cause and Design.... 2118
Vol. 13. 1873.—The Liquor Question. Class Legislation. Louis Napoleon. Grote's Aristotle. Are we Christians? The Anarchy of London.... 2119

Fortune (R.) Journey to the Capitals of Japan and China.... 938
— Residence among the Chinese.... 3084
— Wanderings in China.... 4327
Fortunes of Glencore. By Lever.... 1138, 1162
— — Nigel. By Scott.... 2463
Forty Days in the Desert. By Bartlett.... 179
Fosbrooke (T. D.) Arts, Manufactures, Manners, and Institutions of the Greeks and Romans.... 2257, 4996
Foster (John) Contributions to the "Eclectic Review."... 3953
— Critical Essays.... 1550
— Essay on the Evils of Popular Ignorance 1552, 2976, 5125
— Essays on Decision of Character, &c.... 1551, 2612
— Lectures Delivered at Broadmead Chapel, Bristol.... 2716
— — — — — — — 2nd Series.... 2717
— — — — — — — Complete.... 1549
— Thoughts, Reflections, and Criticisms.... 1553
— Life and Correspondence. By Ryland... 638, 1548, 3095
— (T. C.) Condition of the People of Ireland... 630
Foul Play. By Reade and Boucicault.... 3449
Fourth Estate, The. By Hunt.... 4819
Fowler (O. S.) Phrenology, Physiology, and Kindred Subjects.... 1329, 4329
Fownes (G.) Chemistry, as Exemplifying the Wisdom of God.... 4260
Fox (Right Hon. C. J.) History of the Reign of James II.... 1529
— Memorials and Correspondence. By Russell.... 2511
— *See* "Rogers' Recollections."
— (Rev. H. W.) Memoirs. By his Brother.... 4181
— (W. J.) Lectures to the Working Classes... 4261-64
— Life and Literary Remains of Pemberton... 3376
"Fox," Voyage of the. By M'Clintock.... 4731
Foxe (John) Actes and Monuments of the Church.... 579-86
France and Italy, Sentimental Journey through. By Sterne.... 47?2
— before the Revolution of 1789. By De Tocqueville.... 3417
— Causes and Consequences of the War with. By Erskine.... 2147
— Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of. By Shelley and others.... 2302, 4742
— Guide Classique du Voyageur en. Par Richard.... 3630
— History of. By Crowe.... 1009, 22 8
— — — By White.... 5?9
— — — the Consulate and the Empire under Napoleon. By Thiers.... 5008-27
— Lady's Walks in the South of. By Eyre.... 1351
— Nouvelle Description de la. Par M. Piganiol de la Force.... 994-1008
— Residence in. By Cooper.... 2936

France, Restoration of the Monarchy in. By Lamartine....1577-80, 4552-55
— The English in 4277
— Travels in the South of. By Dumas 4108
— *See* "Notes of a Traveller" by Laing.
— *See* Works by Musgrave.
Franco-German War, *Daily News'* Correspondence of the 3255
Frank Mildmay. By Marryat 1993, 2783
Frankenstein. By Shelley 1895
Franklin (B.) Autobiography 1819, 4167
— Essays and Memoir. *See* "British Classics."
— Life and Writings. By his Grandson 833-38
— (Sir John) Fate of. *See* "Voyage of the 'Fox'" by M'Clintock.
— Journey to the Polar Sea in 1819-22 839
Fraser (Donald) Life and Diary of Ralph Erskine.... 2554
Frederick the Great, Memoirs of. By Campbell 2671-74
— — — — — — By Carlyle 573-78
— — — — — — By Dover (Lord) 4330
Freeman (E. A.) Historical Essays 4346
— — — — 2nd Series 4347
— (J. J.) Tour in South Africa 3970
Fremont (Capt. J. C.) Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, Oregon and California, in the years 1842-44 4328
French and English Dictionary. By Boyer.... 734
— History, Episodes of, during the Consulate and the First Empire. By Pardoe.... 3593
— Language, New Method of Learning the. By Ollendorff.... 982
— Language, Key to Ollendorff's Method.... 983
French Literary Men, Lives of. By Shelley and others 2302, 4742
— Occupation of Calabria 1077
— Principles and Parisian Sights, seen through American Spectacles 362
— Revolution, Historical View of the. By Michelet 1591, 4578
— — History of the. By Carlyle 2999, 3957
— — — — — By Mignet 1592
— — — — — By Smyth 1635
— — — — — By Thiers 5028-32
— — *See* "Napoleon I." By Count Labedoyere.
— — — "Paris and its Revolutions."
— — of 1848, History of the. By Lamartine 3637, 4557
— — — — *See* "Memoirs of Caussidiere."
Freshfield (D. W.) Travels in the Caucasus and Bashan 613
Freytag (G.) Debit and Credit (a Novel) 4147
Friend Fritz. By Erckmann-Chatrian 1856
— The. By Coleridge 1531
Friendly Societies, Treatise on. By Ansell 129
Friends in Council. By Helps 4294
Froissart (Sir John) Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and Adjoining Countries. Translated by Johnes 266
Froude (J. A.) History of England, from the Fall of Wolsey to the Defeat of the Armada 2813-24
— Short Studies on Great Subjects 4743-44
Fry (Elizabeth) Memoirs. By her Daughters ... 2512
Fuller (Rev. A.) Principal Works and Exercises. With Memoir by his Son 1554

GALT (John) Lawrie Todd....1904, 4975
— The Entail 4647
— — Provost 4247
Galton (F.) Vacation Tourists, and Notes of Travel in 1860 984
— — — — — — — — 1861.... 985
— — — — — — — — 1862-63 986
Gambier (J. E.) Introduction to the Study of Moral Evidence.... 2718
Games, Handbook of. By Bohn 1488
Gammer Grethel's Fairy Tales. By Grimm (M. M.).... 1657
Ganot (Prof.) Elementary Physics. Edited by Atkinson 1348
Gaol Chaplain, Experiences of a. By Neale ... 1999
Garbett (E. L.) Principles of Design in Architecture.... 4243
Gardener's Calendar; or, Every Man his Own Gardener. By Mawe 4542
— Kalendar. By Nichol.... 3298
Gardening, Encyclopædia of. By Loudon 3129
Garrick (David) Memoirs. By Fitzgerald 3059
Gaskell (Mrs) Memoirs of Charlotte Bronte...400, 532
— Right at Last 4596
— Round the Sofa.... 4161
— Ruth (a Novel).... 4076
— Wives and Daughters....2139, 5119
Gavazzi (A.) Recollections of the Last Four Popes 4281
Gay (John). *See* "English Humourists." By Thackeray.
Gem, The, a Poetical Miscellany. Edited by Fleck 21
Genevieve; or, the History of a Servant Girl. By Lamartine 1841
Geodesy, Practical. By Williams 4412
Geoffry Hamlyn. By Kingsley 4561
Geography, Ancient, Student's Manual of. By Bevan 849
— Modern, Student's Manual of. By Bevan ... 850
— Physical. By Somerville 3850
— — By Zornlin 2971
— — of the Sea. By Maury.... 847
— The, of Strabo. Translated by Falconer and Hamilton 1458
— Treasury of. By Maunder.... 2010
Geological Excursions Round the Isle of Wight. By Mantell.... 1502
— Science and the Holy Scriptures, Relation between. By Smith 1510, 3905
— Society, Address to the. By Murchison ... 2519
Geology and Associate Sciences. By Richardson 1508
— — Mineralogy. By Buckland 736, 1477
— Applied to the Arts and Manufactures. By Ansted 50
— Elements of. By Lyell 3723
— Guide to. By Phillips.... 4986
— Introduction to. By Bakewell.... 151
— Manual of. By Dana.... 3733
— Outlines of. By Brande.... 411
— Principles of. By Lyell....3711, 3713
— — — and their Relation to Religion. By King 2950
— Religion of. By Hitchcock 4206
— Scriptural. By Young 3897, 3898
— Sketch-Book of Popular. By Miller...2352, 4582
— Student's Manual of. By Jukes.... 3348
— Treatise on. By Philips....2295-96, 3528
— Wonders of. By Mantell 1505, 4494

Geology *See* "Antiquity of Man." By Lyell
— — "Great Stone Book of Nature." By Ansted.
— — "Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle." By Darwin.
— — Works by Mantell.
— — Works by Miller.
Geometrical Analysis, and Geometry of Curve Lines. By Leslie 303
— Drawing. By Binns 375
— Problems. By Bland 539
Geometry, Elements of. By Bonnycastle 715
— Euclid's Elements of. By Potts 980
— Treatise on. By Lardner 2260
George II., Memoirs of the Reign of. By Hervey (Lord) 3068
— — — — — — — — By Oliphant (Mrs) 2130
— III., Memoirs of. By Walpole 2675-78
— IV., Memoirs of. By Huish 1353
— — Life and Times of. By Croly 3024
George Harrington. By Macrae 4024
Georgian Era, The :—

Vol. 1. The Royal Family; The Pretenders and their Adherents; Churchmen, Dissenters, and Statesmen 2131
Vol. 2. Military and Naval Commanders; Judges and Barristers; Physicians and Surgeons 2132
Vol. 3. Voyagers and Travellers; Philosophers and Men of Science; Authors 2133
Vol. 4. Political and Rural Economists; Painters, Sculptors, Architects and Engravers; Composers; Vocal, Instrumental, and Dramatic Performers 2134

Georgian Plantation. By Kemble 764
German Life, Sketches of. By Von Ense 4230
— Workshop, Chips from a. By Müller 3488
Germanic Confederation, Overthrow of the, in 1866. By Malet 4432
— Empire, History of the. By Dunham ... 2247, 4213
Germany, History of. By Menzel 1588
— Notes of a Ramble in 4872
— Religious Life in, during the Wars of Independence. By Baur 107
— Rural Life of. By Howitt 3731
— Tour in. By Russell 3178
— *See* "Memoirs of Charles V." By Robertson.
Gervinus (G. G.) Introduction to the History of the 19th Century 1820
Ghost-Seer, The. By Schiller 1895
Gibbon (E.) Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, with Notes by Milman 565-72
— — — — — — — — (Student's) 853
— Memoirs. By Milman 1354
Gibraltar, Siege of, 1779 to 1783. By Drinkwater 4153, 4154
Gibson (John) Memoirs. By Eastlake 1355
— (W. Sidney) Miscellanies, Historical and Biographical 1356
— Northumbrian Castles, Churches, and Antiquities :—

FIRST SERIES.

Finchale Priory; Abbey Church of Hexham; Parish Churches of Houghton-le-Spring, Morpeth, Bothal, Ovingham, and Ryton; The Ancient Castles of Prudhoe and of Bothal; The Ruined Abbey of Newminster, &c 1357

SECOND SERIES.

Dilston Hall; or, Memoirs of James, Earl of Derwentwater; Bamburgh Castle; Lord Crewe's Charities, and Memoir of the Founder 1358

THIRD SERIES.

Naworth Castle, Lanercost Priory, and Corby Castle, in Cumberland; The Ruined Monasteries of Brinkburn, Jarrow, and Tynemouth; Bishop Middleham and the Town of Hartlepool; Newcastle-on-Tyne and Durham Cathedral 1359

Gil Blas. By Le Sage 3079
Gilbert Gurney. By Hook 1983
Gilchrist (A.) Memoir of William Etty, R.A. ... 7349
Gilfillan (Rev. George) Galleries of Literary Portraits 2539

POETS—Æschylus, George Buchanan, Shakspere, John Milton, Burns, Lord Byron, George Crabbe, Wordsworth, Shelley, Thomas Hood, Robert Pollok, Southey, Samuel Taylor Coleridge, Campbell, Moore, Edgar Poe, Montgomery, Ebenezer Elliott, Allan Cunningham and the Rural Poets, John Keats, Mrs Hemans, Mrs Elizabeth B. Browning, Joanna Baillie, Thomas Aird, Longfellow, Tennyson, Dr George Croly, Sydney Yendys, Alexander Smith, J. Stanyan Bigg, Philip James Bailey.
FRENCH REVOLUTIONISTS— Mirabeau, Marat, Robespierre and Danton, Vergniaud, Napoleon.
NOVELISTS—William Goodwin, Mrs Shelley, John Gibson Lockhart, Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton, Benjamin Disraeli.
CRITICS AND MISCELLANEOUS WRITERS—Edmund Burke, William Hazlitt, Charles Lamb, William Cobbett, Lord Jeffrey, Sidney Smith, Delta, John Sterling, Professor Wilson, Hazlitt and Hallam, Jeffrey and Coleridge, Walter Savage Landor, Lord Macaulay, Thackeray, Lord Brougham, Thomas De Quincey, Professor Nichol, Carlyle and Sterling, Emerson, Smibert and the Highlands, George Dawson, Professor Spalding.
SACRED AUTHORS—John Bunyan, Dr Johnson, John Foster, Robert Hall, Edward Irving and the Preachers of the Day, Isaac Taylor, Hamilton of Leeds, William Anderson of Glasgow, Jameson of Methven, Neale and Bunyan, Dr Chalmers, Dr Arnold, Henry Rogers.

Gillmore (Capt. Parker) A Hunter's Adventures in the Great West 1360
— All Round the World 2137
— Prairie Farms and Prairie Folks 2136
Gilly (Dr W. S.) Memoirs of Felix Neff 661
Ginx's Baby. By Jenkins 3760
Giraldus Cambrensis, Historical Works of 1788
Girondists, History of the. By Lamartine 1576, 4558, 4597
Gladiators, The. By Melville 4630
Gladstone (Right Hon. W. E.) Church Principles, Considered in their Results 4341
— Juventus Mundi 2135
— The State in its Relations with the Church ... 4340, 4342
Glaisher (J.) Travels in the Air 2513
Glascock (W. N.) Naval Sketch-Book 4142-45
Glass-Painting, The Art of. By Winston 274
Glaucus; or, The Wonders of the Shore. By Kingsley 3998, 4015
Gleig (Rev. G. R.) Campaigns of the British Army at Washington and New Orleans 4160
— Chelsea Hospital and its Traditions 1973
— — Pensioners 1974
— Eminent British Military Commanders 1852, 2256
— Memoirs of Major-Gen. Munro 4463
— — — Warren Hastings 3995
— The Country Curate 1925
— — Subaltern 1975, 4074
— Veterans of Chelsea Hospital 2541
Glenerne. By Palliser 358
Glimpses of Real Life 335
Globes, Treatise on the Use of the. By Keith ... 4110
Gododin, The, and the Odes of the Months. Translated from the Welsh. By Probert 3455
Godolphin. By Lytton 865, 2031
Godwin (G.) History in Ruins; a Handbook of Architecture for the Unlearned 4231
— (W.) Caleb Williams 1888
— Fleetwood 1905
— History of the Commonwealth 2650-53
— St Leon 1891
Goethe (W.) Autobiography and Travels. Translated by Oxenford and Morrison 1555
— Faust, Tasso, Iphigenia, Egmont, and Goetz. Translated by Swanwick 1556
— Novels and Tales. Translated by Boylan 1557
— Wilhelm Meister. Translated by Boylan 1558
— Memoirs. By Lewes (G. H.) 3356
Gold Fields, The. *See* "Our Antipodes." By Mundy.
Golden Americas, The. By Tillotson 3883
— Dreams and Waking Realities. By Shaw 4637
— Lion of Granpere. By Trollope 2042

Goldschmidt's Jacob Bendixen, the Jew. Translated by Howitt (Mary) 4656
Goldsmith (Oliver) Essays, Poems, and Plays.... 4936
— — *See* "British Classics."
— History of Greece 4441
— — — Rome 4337, 4338
— — — the Earth and Animated Nature 4336
— Miscellaneous Works 840-43, 4339
— Poetical Works 1198
— Vicar of Wakefield. *See* "Classic Tales."
— Memoirs. By Irving 345, 1825
— — By Prior 2138
— *See* "English Humourists." By Thackeray.
— and Coote's History of England 3734-37
Good (J. M.) The Book of Nature 2141
— and Evil, Intimate Connection between. By Blakey 2736
— for Nothing. By Melville 5128
— The True, the Beautiful, and the. By Cousin 4311
Good Words, from the commencement in 1860:—

Vol. 1. 1860.—God's Glory in the Heavens. Journey, by Sinai, to Syria. Missionary Sketches. A. Von Humboldt. Our Scandinavian Ancestors. Bees and Beehives. A Summer's Study of Ferns. Fiji Islands. Evils of Great Cities. Ascent of Mont Blanc. Mystery of Sorrow. How I Became a Governess. John Woolman. Auroras 2120
Vol. 2. 1861.—Edinburgh Original Ragged School. Shepherd of Hermas. Give us Air. Religion of Life. All about the House. Peep at Russia. Working Associations of Paris. What is a Pound? Ways and Works of the Blind. Domestic Life of Birds. Patent Medicines. The Gorilla. Church in the Catacombs. Our Girls. Creation of the World. Emancipation of the Serfs. Origin of the Friesland Cap 2121
Vol. 3. 1862.—Facts and Fancies of Mr Darwin. All about the Indigo. Days and Nights in Greenland. Uses of the Moon. What if Christianity is Not True? Colliery Calamities. The Eye. Colliers in their Homes and at their Work. Time and its Measurement. Is he Stingy? On Glaciers. Houses and Homes. Matthew Claudius. Vistas in the Russian Church. Cotton Famine. Energy. Biography of Certain Hymns 2122
Vol. 4. 1863.—The Parables Read in the Light of the Present Day. Characteristics of the Age. Volcanoes and Earthquakes. Divinity of Work. Visit to the Taipings. Aërial Navigation, Applied to Scientific Research. Coal. The Sun. Education in the Army. Christmas Evans. Comets. The Ocean Overhead. Lifeboat and its Work. First Balloon Voyage in England. What the World Owes to the Jews. American Slavery. A Dutchman's Difficulties with the English Language 2123
Vol. 5. 1864.—Duke of Brunswick's Diamonds. Weather and Weather Prophets. Admirable Crichton. Scientific Apotheosis of God. Freedmen of the United States. Life in a Drop of Water. Antiquity of Man. Work of the Stenographer. Animal Life in a Primeval Forest. Oyster Culture. Samuel Fletcher, of Manchester. Sugar. English Work and Workers. London Jews 2124
Vol 6. 1865.—Nature and Composition of Food. On Public Executions. War-Charities. Jaffa. On Light. Strikes and Lockouts. Climate of British Islands. Longevity. Railway Accidents. Our Indian Heroes. President Lincoln Judged by his Own Words 2125
Vol. 7. 1866.—John Huss. A Frenchman's Impressions of England a Century ago. Shetland and the Shetlanders. Order of Nature and the Efficacy of Prayer. Athens. Sun's Atmosphere. Night with the Ramsgate Lifeboat. Plea for Criminal Boys. Andaman Islands. Quaker Philanthropy. The Oldest Story in the World. Curiosities of Plant Life. Arkite Ceremonies in the Himalayas. Ice Caves of Annecy. Dervishes 2126
Vol. 8. 1867.—More about the Queen's English. King Arthur's Law. Negro Sermons. Industrial Co-operation. My Slave Life, by the Rev. Sella Martin. The Great Pyramid. The Agricultural Labourer and his Food. Sewing Machine. Baths of Broussa. Saint Margaret of Scotland. English Dialects. Charles Knight. Playgrouds for Poor Children. Raisins and Currants. Buddhist Praying Machine 2127
Vol. 9. 1868.—Church in the Cevennes. Gladstone on "Ecce Homo." Days and Nights in Persia. Story of Erasmus. The "Peculiar People." St John's Connection with Christian History and Evidence. The Pulpit in Modern Times. Pawnbroking in Paris. Our Sunday Schools. Some Characteristics of the Papacy. British Storms. Krilof, the Russian Fabulist. Quakers in Norway. Street Music in England. Sketches in Russia. Vesalius, the Anatomist. Cornwall. Treacle. Russian Village Life 2506
Vol. 10. 1869.—Merthyr Ironworker. Self-Education. Fall of Jerusalem. Peeps at the Far East. Musical Pitch. Laughter. The Buckinghamshire Labourer. Heroes of Hebrew History. Iona. Last Days of Rajah Brooke. Christian Rule of Speech. Stars and Lights. Christmas Carols 2507
Vol. 11. 1870.—Days in North India. Our Working People and How they Live. The Thieves' Quarter. Jewish Burial Rites. Kingsley's Letters from the Tropics. Wanderings in the Desert of the Exodus. Eclecticism and Brahmoism. Pawnbroking in England. Half-Hours in Temple Church 2508
Vol. 12. 1871.—Hugh Miller. Hawthorne's First Impressions of France and Italy. The Coolie. Michael Faraday. German Miners. George Heath, the Moorland Poet. How to Think. Thoughts on the Temptation of our Lord. Walking Sticks. Science and Religion. Mettray. Historical Sketch of the Solar Eclipses. School Lessons in Household Economy 2509
Vol. 13. 1872.—The Golden Lion of Granpere. Wanderings in Spain. At His Gates. Royal Observatory, Greenwich. The Quakers in Scotland. The Warwickshire Labourers' Union. Town Geology 2510

Gordon (Mrs) Life of Sir David Brewster 741
— Life of Wilson (*Christopher North*) 2993
— (T.) History of the Greek Revolution 3100
Gore (Mrs) Cecil: the Adventures of a Coxcomb 1976, 4127
— Mothers and Daughters 1920
— Pin Money 4126
— Soldier of Lyons 1963
Gorilla Country, Stories of the. By Du Chaillu 4654
Gospel in Central America. By Crowe 4325
Gosse (P. H.) British Sea-Anemones and Corals 2516
— Canadian Naturalist 4286
— Evenings with the Microscope 2537
— Monuments of Ancient Egypt, and their Relation to the Word of God 4244, 4285
— Romance of Natural History 2697, 3965
— The Ocean 2536
Göthe. *See* "English Hexameter Translations."
Gothic Stonework. By Davidson 3254
Gouger (H.) Two Years' Imprisonment in Burmah 2538
Goulburn (Dr E. M.) Thoughts on Personal Religion 4156
Government and Constitution, The English. By Russell 2611, 3370
Graham (G. F.) Theory and Practice of Musical Composition 922
— (Sir J. R. G.) Life and Times of. By Torrens 3346
Grammar, English. By Cobbett 4746, 4747
— — By Murray 4973
— Rhetorical. By Walker 4371
Gramont (Count) Memoirs of the Court of Charles II. 1647
Granada, Conquest of. By Irving 1827, 3562
Grand Remonstrance of 1641. By Foster 965
Grant (James) Great Metropolis 2530
— Hollywood Hall 4976
— Random Recollections of the House of Commons 4283
— — — — — — — — Lords 4284
— Romance of War 4079
— (J. G.) Madonna Pia, and other Poems 4280
— Rufus; or, the Red King 4146
— (Rev. B.) and Holyoake (G. J.) Discussion on Secularism, in 1853 4157
— — — — — — — in 1854 4229
Granville (Mary, Mrs Delany) Autobiography and Correspondence. Edited by Llanover 311
— — — — 2nd Series 312

Grattan (Right Hon. H.) Life and Times of. By his Son....2679-83
— *See* "Rogers' Recollections."
— (T. C.) Beaten Paths 2151
— History of the Netherlands 2255, 4988
— Jacqueline of Holland....1977, 4987
— The Heiress of Bruges 1922
Gray (Thomas) Poetical Works 330, 1199
Great Britain, Commercial Power of. By Dupin. 1337
— — Illustrations of the History of. By Thomson 4938
— — Naval History of. By Campbell....1216-23
— — Possessions of. *See* "British World in the East." By Ritchie.
— Cities of the Ancient World. By Buckley... 663
— Expectations. By Dickens 2059, 3110
— Metropolis. By Grant 2530
— Plague in London, in 1665. By De Foe...2875, 3767
— Sahara. By Tristram 766, 3392
— Sermons of Great Preachers 4873
— Unwashed. By Wright.... 2150
Greater Britain. By Dilke 310
Greatest Plague of Life. By Mayhew 4982
Greece, Ancient, The Poets of. By Alford 127
— History of. By Browne 704
— — — By Goldsmith 4441
— — — By Grote 2334-45
— — — By Smith (Student's) 861
— — — By Thirlwall 2325-32
— — — from the Earliest Times to its Final Subjection to Rome 4343, 4344, 4345
— Northern. *See* "Athens and the Peloponnese." By Hettner.
— War of Independence in. By Keightley..... 4944
Greek and Roman Arts, &c. By Fosbrooke ... 2257
— Anthology. Translated into English Prose by Burges (G.) 1420
— Revolution, History of the. By Gordon ... 3100
— — Sketches of the. By a Young English Volunteer 4282
— Romances of Heliodorus, Longus, and Achilles Tatius. Translated, with Notes by Smith (Rev. R.) 1421
Green (Rev. S. G.) Working Classes of Great Britain 4150
Greene (Robert) and Peele (George) Dramatic and Poetical Works. With Memoirs by Dyce 558
Greenwell (Dora) Essays.... 4158
Greenwood (James, *The Amateur Casual*) The Seven Curses of London 4141
Gregory (D. F.) Differential and Integral Calculus 4876
— (O.) Evidences, Doctrines, and Duties of the Christian Religion 2535
— Lessons, Astronomical and Philosophical, for the British Youth 4248
— Mathematics for Practical Men 1365, 2559
Grenville (Lord). *See* "Rogers' Recollections."
Grey (Hon. C.) Early Years of the Prince Consort 121
Grey (Hon. C.) Her Majesty's Journal in the Highlands.... 3393
— (Earl) and William IV., Correspondence of... 277
Griffin (J. J.) Chemical Recreations 4232
— Crystallography, with its Application to Mineralogy 4350
Griffith Gaunt. By Reade....3445, 4978
Grimaldi (Joseph) Memoirs. By Dickens 4031
Grimm (M. M.) Gammer Grethel's Fairy Tales 1657
Grindrod (R. B.) Bacchus: An Essay on Intemperance 4159
Gronow (Captain) Celebrities of London and Paris 2533
— Last Recollections 2534
— Recollections of the Court, the Camp, and the Club, at the Close of the Last War with France 2531
— Reminiscences 2532
Grote (George) History of Greece 2334-45
— Plato, and the other Companions of Socrates.... 3787
Guardian, The 2220
Guiccioli (Countess) Recollections of Lord Byron.... 784
Guillemin (Amedée) The Heavens; a Handbook of Popular Astronomy 3785
Guizot (F.) Embassy to the Court of St James's in 1840 3063
— English Revolution of 1640 ....1561, 4155
— History of Civilisation in Europe 1562, 3071
— Memoirs of General Washington 3209
— — — My Own Time 1361-64
— — — Oliver Cromwell 4313
— — — Sir Robert Peel 3421
— Monk: or the Fall of the Republic 1821
— — and his Contemporaries 1821
— Origin of Representative Government in Europe 1560, 4201
— Richard Cromwell and the Restoration 3779
— St Louis and Calvin 3535
Gurney (J. J.) A Winter in the West Indies ... 4875
— Married. By Hook 1981, 4038
Guthrie (Rev. J.) Conversations on Church Establishments 4151
— (Dr T.) Out of Harness 4152
— Seed Time and Harvest: A Plea for Ragged Schools 2529
— The City: Its Sins and Sorrows....332, 4162
— — Gospel in Ezekiel 4216
Gutzlaff (C.) Voyages Along the Coast of China.... 4884
Guy Fawkes. By Ainsworth....876, 877
— Livingstone. By Lawrence 4009
— Mannering. By Scott 2415, 2451
— Waterman. By Saunders.... 3667
Gypsies of Spain. By Borrow 3000
Gymnastics and Athletics. By Ravenstein and Hulley.... 3697

HABITS and Men. By Doran.... 944
Haddon Hall. By Cattermole 1653
Hagenbach (Dr K. R.) History of the Christian Church in the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries 3993
Hair, The Human. By Rowland 3685, 3686
Hajji Baba, and Hajji Baba in England. By Morier 1927
— — in England. By Morier 4974
Hale (Sir M.) Memoirs. By Burnett 4084
Half-Sisters, The. By Jewsbury 4043
Haliburton (Judge T. C.) Letter-Bag of the Great-Western 3148
— Nature and Human Nature 3146, 4266
— Old Judge....3145, 4265
— Sam Slick the Clockmaker 3149, 4989
— — Slick's Wise Saws and Modern Instances... 3147
— Season Ticket 4183
Hall (Captain Basil) Voyage to Java, China, and Loo-Choo Island 977
— Patchwork 2906
— Schloss Hainfield; a Winter in Lower Styria 2907

Hall (Captain Basil) Travels in North America... 3770
— (Mrs S. C.) Sketches of Irish Character..... 4579
— Stories of the Irish Peasantry..... 1372
— The Buccaneer..... 1960
— — Outlaw..... 1978
— (Rev. E.) Distinguished Englishmen; Biographical Essays 4228
— (Rev. R.) Biographical Recollections of. By Morris 4410
— Miscellaneous Works. With Memoir by Gregory..... 1569
— Works of 1085-90
— (S. T.) Mesmeric Experiences 4794
Hallam (Henry) Constitutional History of England 3053
— — — — — (Student's) 854
— Europe During the Middle Ages..... 3054
— — — — — — (Student's)..... 855
— Literature of Europe during the 15th, 16th, and 17th Centuries 3055-58
Hamilton (Capt. T.) Annals of the Peninsular Campaigns 4722
— Men and Manners in America 2146
— (Col. J. P.) Reminiscences of an Old Sportsman 4292
— (Dr James) Life in Earnest 4087
— (George) Elements of Drawing 844
— (Rev. R. W.) Doctrine of Rewards and Punishments..... 4374
— Institutions of Popular Education 4293
— (Sir W.) Discussions on Philosophy, Literature, Education, and University Reform ... 4406
— Lectures on Metaphysics and Logic 3984-87
Hampden (John) Memorials of his Party and his Times. By Nugent 1345, 4407
Hampden (John) History of the Northern War, from 1812 to 1815 .....4408, 4409
Hancock (Thomas) Essay on Instinct 1342
Hand, The, Its Mechanism and Vital Endowments. By Bell 1471, 2613
Handy Andy. By Lover.....304, 3606
Hann (James) Plane Trigonometry 4164
Hanna (Rev. Dr) Life of Chalmers 595-98
Hannah (a Novel). By Mulock 3136
Hapsburg, The Crimes of the House of. By Newman 4092
Hard Cash. By Reade 3446
— Times. By Dickens 2057, 3111, 4716
Hardwicke's Science Gossip for 1866..... 1373
Hardy (Rev. R. S.) Holy Land, and Scripture Places..... 4186
— (Thomas) Autobiography 4416
Hare (A. J. C.) Memorials of a Quiet Life 2905
Harmonic Law of Nature Applied to Architectural Design. By Hay 4476
Harold. By Lytton.....871, 2024
Harring (H.) Poland under the Dominion of Russia 4300
Harris (Dr J.) The Pre-Adamite Earth 1344
— (Rev. J.) Britannia; or, The Moral Claims of Seamen stated and enforced 4349
— Mammon; or, Covetousness the Sin of the Christian Church 4352
— The Great Commission; or, The Christian Church Charged to Convey the Gospel to the World 4351
Harrison (W. H.) Waldemar: a Tale of the Thirty Years' War 1979
Harry Lorrequer. By Lever 1139, 1163, 4775
Harvest of the Sea. By Bertram 205
Harvey (Rev. M.) Lectures, Literary and Biographical 2540
— (W. H.) Sea-Side Book 4245
Harwood (J.) Married Beneath Him 4185
Haste to the Rescue. By Wightman 4218
Hastings (Warren) Memoirs. By Gleig 3995
Haswell (J. M.) Napoleon III. from the Popular Caricatures of the Last Thirty Years..... 3469
Haunted and the Haunters. By Lytton 872
Havelock (Sir Henry) The War in Afghanistan 2902
— Biographical Sketch of. By Brock...4203, 4246
Hawaii, Tour Through. By Ellis 4331
Hawkins (L. M.) Memoirs, Anecdotes, Facts, and Opinions..... 5007
Hawksview (a Novel). By Lee..... 3639
Hawthorne (N.) House with the Seven Gables ... 1823
— Our Old Home; Sketches of England by an American 4199
— Passages from Note Books in England..... 2128
— — — — — — France and Italy 2129
— Scarlet Letter 1823
— Snow Image..... 1822
— Transformation 2903, 2904
— Twice-Told Tales..... 1822
Hay (D. R.) First Principles of Symmetrical Beauty 4271
— Harmonic Law of Nature Applied to Architectural Design..... 4476
— (J. H. D.) Western Barbary 4083
Haydon (B. R.) Autobiography..... 2528
— Lectures on Painting and Design 3075
— and Hazlitt (W.) Painting and the Fine Arts 845
Hayes (Dr I. I.) Open Polar Sea 4163
Hazlitt (W.) Essays on the Fine Arts 2140
— Lectures on the English Poets 4082
— — — — — — and the English Comic Writers 1564

On Poetry in General. On Chaucer and Spenser, Shakspeare and Milton, Dryden and Pope, Thomson and Cowper. On Swift, Young, Gay, Collins, &c. On Burns and the Old English Ballads. On the Modern Poets: Moore, Scott, Wordsworth, &c. On Wit and Humour. On Shakspeare and Ben Jonson. On Cowley, Butler, Suckling, Etherege, &c. On Wycherley, Congreve, Vanbrugh, and Farquhar. On the Periodical Essayists and Novelists. On the Works of Hogarth. On the Comic Writers of the Last Century.

— Lectures on the Literature of the Age of Elizabeth, and Characters of Shakspeare's Plays 1565

General View of the Subject. On the Writers Contemporary with Shakspeare, Lyly, Marlowe, Heywood, Middleton, and Rowley. On Marston, Chapman, Decker, and Webster. On Beaumont and Fletcher, Ben Jonson, Ford, and Massinger. On Single Plays, Poems, &c. On Drayton, Daniel, &c. Character of Lord Bacon's Works. On the Spirit of Ancient and Modern Literature. On the German Drama, contrasted with that of the Age of Elizabeth.

— Plain Speaker: Opinions on Books, Men, and Things 1566

On the Prose Style of Poets. Dreams. Conversation of Authors. Reason and Imagination. Application to Study. Egotism. Hot and Cold. The New School of Reform. On the Qualifications Necessary to Success in Life. The Look of a Gentleman. Personal Character. People of Sense. Old English Writers and Speakers. Madame Pasta and Mademoiselle Mars. Scott, Racine, and Shakspeare. Depth and Superficiality. Respectable People. The Jealousy and Spleen of Party.

— Round Table, Northcote's Conversations, Characteristics 1567

On the Love of Life. Death and Burial. Posthumous Fame. On Rousseau, Pitt, John Buncle. On John Bull. The Literary Character. Common-place Critics. Actors and Acting. Poetical Versatility. Good Nature. Pedantry. Manner. Beauty. Imitation. Gusto. On the Tendency of Sects. Causes of Methodism. Religious Hypocrisy. On "Wordsworth's Excursion." Progress of Art. On the Character of Milton's Eve. On Hogarth's "Marriage à la Mode."

— Sketches and Essays, and Winterslow..... 1568

On Reading New Books. Cant and Hypocrisy. Merry England. On Fashion. Envy. Footmen. On Party Spirit. On Public Opinion. Mind and Motive. On Means and Ends. On the Characters of Burke, Fox, Pitt, Chatham. Belief. Farewell to Essay Writing.

Hazlitt (W.) Table Talk, Essays on Men and Manners..... 757, 1563

On the Past and Future. On Genius and Common Sense. On People with One Idea. On the Ignorance of the Learned. The Indian Jugglers. On living to One's Self. On Thought and Action. On Will-Making. On Paradox and Commonplace. On Vulgarity and Affectation. On Milton's Sonnets. On Going a Journey. On Coffeehouse Politicians. On the Aristocracy of Letters. On Criticism. On Great and Little Things. On Familiar Style. On Effeminacy of Character. Why Distant Objects Please. On Corporate Bodies. Whether Actors Ought to Sit in the Boxes. On the Disadvantages of Intellectual Superiority. On Patronage and Puffing. On the Knowledge of Character. On the Picturesque and Ideal. On the Fear of Death.

— Memoirs. By Hazlitt (W. C.) 2152
— (W. C.) History of the Venetian Republic 3781-84
He Knew he was Right. By Trollope..... 2047
— Would be a Gentleman. By Lover 3601
Head (George) Forest Scenes and Incidents in the Wilds of North America 4267
— Tour through the Manufacturing Districts of England, in 1835 4317
— (Sir E.) Shall and Will; Two Chapters on Future Auxiliary Verbs 4136
— (Sir F. B.) Bubbles from the Brunnens of Nassau 3748
— Journey Across the Pampas and Andes 4184
Headlong Hall. By Peacock..... 1938
Headsman, The. By Cooper 1028, 1932, 2799
Headship of Christ. By Miller 2355
Health, Economy of. By Johnson..... 2695
— Management of. By Black 4636
— Philosophy of. By Smith..... 4979
— Preservation of. By Combe..... 4297
Heart of Mid-Lothian. By Scott 2418-19, 2456, 4577
Heat as a Mode of Motion. By Tyndall 3952
— Radient. *See* Tyndall's "Molecular Physics."
— Treatise on. By Box 383
— — — By Lardner 2258, 4016
— — — By Stewart 3750
Heavens, The. By Guillemin 3785
Architecture of. By Nichol..... 4893
— — Earth and Sea. By Wilson..... 3223
Heber (Bishop) Journey through the Upper Provinces of India.....3994, 4417
— Memoirs. By Taylor..... 4227
Heberay (Nicolas de) Amadis de Gaul: a Poem. Translated by Rose 4319
Hebert (Luke) Engineers' and Mechanics' Encyclopædia 4405
Hebrews, Ancient, Wisdom, Poetry, and Literature of the. 4541
— Sacred Poetry of the, Lectures on the. By Lowth 4925
Hegel (G. W F.) Philosophy of History. Translated by Sibree 1762
Heidenmauer, The. By Cooper.....1029, 1936, 2800, 4645
Heine (H.) Poetical Works. Translated, with Memoir, by Bowring 1570
Heiress of Bruges. By Grattan..... 1922
Held in Bondage. By *Ouida* 2776
Helen; a Tale. By Edgeworth..... 1952
Heliodorus, Longus, and Achilles Tatius, Greek Romances of. Translated by Smith..... 1421
Helps (Sir Arthur) Essays written in the Intervals of Business. 4998
— Friends in Council 4294
— Organisation in Daily Life..... 4318
— The Claims of Labour; or, The Duties of the Employer to the Employed..... 4234
Hemans (Mrs Felicia) Poetical Works. With Memoir by her Sister.....4990-95
— — — — — By Rossetti..... 3314
Henderson (Rev. E.) Divine Inspiration; or, The Supernatural Influence as Exerted in the Communication of Divine Truth..... 4382
Henrietta Temple. By Disraeli..... ....949, 950
Henry VIII., Reign of. By Turner 756
— of Huntingdon, Chronicle of. Translated by Forester..... 1789
— (W.) Elements of Chemistry..... 1096
— Masterton. By James..... 1942
Henslow (Rev. J. S.) Botany, Descriptive and Physiological..... 4204
Henty (G. A.) March to Magdala..... 3101
Her Majesty Queen Victoria, Leaves from the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands..... 3393
— Majesty's Mails. By Lewins..... 4767
— — Tower. By Dixon 3347-50
Heraldry, Introduction to. By Clark. 1484
Heraud (Edith) Hand-Book of Elocution 359
Herbert (George) Poetical and Prose Works..... 3315
— Memoirs. By Walton..... 4249
Hereward the Wake. By Kingsley..... 3428
Hermits, The. By Kingsley 3533
Herodotus, An Account of. By Swayne 2101
— Analysis of. By Wheeler..... 1764
— Notes on. By Turner..... 1763
— The Works of. Translated by Beloe..... 4653
— — — — — By Cary..... 1422
Heroes and Hero Worship. By Carlyle.....770, 4741
— of the Laboratory and the Workshop. By Brightwell 644
— The. By Kingsley 3434
Heroides, Amours, Art of Love, &c. By Ovid. Translated by Riley..... 1438
Herschel (Sir John) Outlines of Astronomy 3996
— Natural Philosophy..... 2262
— Treatise on Astronomy 2261, 4233
Hervey (James) Meditations and Contemplations. With Memoir..... 4251
— (Lord) Memoirs of the Reign of George II.... 3068
Herzen (A.) My Exile in Siberia 4320
Hesiod and Theognis, An Account of. By Davis 2100
— Callimachus and Theognis. By Banks 1423
Hettner (H.) Athens and the Peleponnese, with Sketches of Northern Greece 4268
Hibberd (Shirley) Book of the Aquarium 4679
Hide and Seek. By Collins 3033
High Latitudes, Letters from. By Dufferin..... 1339
Highland Parish. By MacLeod..... 3341
— Widow. By Scott.....2435, 2468
Highlands, Wild Sports and Natural History of the. By St John 4651
Hildreth (R.) The White Slave 4205
Hill (O. D.) English Monasticism 3786
Hillyars and the Burtons. By Kingsley 4048
Hind (H. Y.) Red River Explorations 3099
— (John) Elements of Algebra 1343
— (J. R.) Introduction to Astronomy..... 1490
Hindostan, Scenes and Characteristics of. By Roberts 3693
Hinton (J H.) Memoir of William Knibb, the Missionary..... 2696
Historical Characters. By Bulwer 743
— Educator. By Cassell 263
— Essays. By Freeman 4346
— — 2nd Series 4347
— Sketches. By Newman..... 3514
— Studies. By Merivale 3511
History, Ancient. By Rollin 3172-77
— — Student's Manual of. By Taylor ...5067, 5069
— — and Modern. By Millot 4444-49
— and Art, Essays on. By Patterson 3378
— Curiosities of. By Timbs.....3804, 4710
— Flowers of. By Matthew, of Westminster ... 1798
— General, Elements of. By Tytler and Nares..... 1236

History in Ruins: a Handbook of Architecture for the Unlearned. By Godwin 4231
— Modern, Lectures on. By Arnold..... 132
— — — — By Schlegel 1629
— — Student's Manual of. By Taylor ... 5068, 5070
— of his Own Time. By Burnet 797-802
— Philosophy of. By Hegel..... 1762
— — — By Schlegel.....1627, 1866
— Treasury of. By Maunder..... 2012
Hitchcock (E.) Religion of Geology..... 4206
Hobbes (Thomas, of Malmesbury) English Works 3570-80
— Opera Latina.....3581-85
Hodgson (Capt. S.) Truth from the West Indies, with a Sketch of Madeira..... 4737
Hodson (Major) Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in India..... 4813
Hogarth (George) Musical History..... 4070
— (William) *See* "English Humourists." By Thackeray.
Hogg (Jabez) Elements of Experimental and Natural Philosophy..... 1489
— The Microscope: Its History, Construction, and Application..... 3552
— (James) Lay Sermons..... 4055
— (T. J.) Journal of a Traveller on the Continent 4793
Hole (James) History and Management of Literary and Mechanics' Institutions..... 4857
Holland (J.) Manufactures in Metal..... 2289
— (Sir Henry) Essays on Scientific and other Subjects..... 4861
— Recollections of Past Life..... 3743
— Tour in. By Chambers. *See* "Travels." By Clarke.
— *See* "Waterloo to the Peninsula." By Sala.
Holywood Hall; or, Lucy Arden. By Grant.... 4976
Holmby House. By Melville..... 4629
Holmes (Ed.) Life of Mozart..... 4879
Holthaus (P. D.) Wanderings of a Journeyman Tailor in Europe and the East..... 4014
Holtzapffel (Charles) New System of Scales of Equal Parts..... 4859
— Turning and Mechanical Manipulation..... 4858
Holy Dying, The Rules and Exercises of. By Taylor..... 3990
— Grail, and other Poems. By Tennyson 3841
— Land, Notices of the. By Hardy..... 4186
— — *See* "Egypt," &c. By Lindsay.
— — — "Palestine."
— Living, The Rules and Exercises of. By Taylor 3989
— — and Dying. By Taylor 1637
— War. By Bunyan 648
Holyoake (G. J.) History of Co-operation in Rochdale 4719
— and Grant (Rev. R.) Discussion between, on Secularism, in 1853..... 4157
— — — — — — — in 1854..... 4229
Homœopathy, Tracts on. By Sharp 5045
Home Influence. By Aguilar 143
— The; or, Life in Sweden. By Bremer 1525
— Truths. By Ryle 4664
Homer's Iliad, An Account of. By Collins 2099
— — Translated by Buckley 1424
— — — By Cowper 1539
— — — By Pope 2880-85, 4935, 4960
— *See* "English Hexameter Translations."
— Odyssey, An Account of. By Collins..... 2098
— — Translated by Buckley 1425
— — — By Cowper 1540
— — — By Pope..... 4121
Homes of the New World. By Bremer 410
— Without Hands. By Wood 3369
Homeward Bound. By Cooper 1965, 2801
Hood (John) Australia and the East..... 4915
Hood (Rev. P.) Self-Formation; or, Aids and Helps to Mind-Life.....4122, 4123
— (Thomas) Pen and Pencil Pictures 3964
— Poems 650, 4059, 4650
— Tylney Hall 1961, 4050
— Whimsicalities..... 3945
— Complete Works:—
Vol. 1.—The Last Shilling. The Parish Revolution. Letter from a Settler. Number One. The Debutanté. The Yeomanry. French and English. The Compass 2067, 2077
Vol. 2.—The Supper Superstition. Pain in a Pleasure-boat. Cockle *versus* Cackle. Domestic Dilemma. Love and Lunacy 2068, 2078
Vol. 3.—The United Family. The Corresponding Club. An Irishman. Pompey's Ghost. The Schoolmistress 2069, 2079
Vol. 4.—Hood's Own; or, Laughter from Year to Year 2070, 2080
Vol. 5.—Hero and Leander. Ode to Melancholy. Spanish Tragedy. The Exile 2071, 2081
Vol. 6.—The Carrier's Wife. Lamia. Copy Right and Copy Wrong. Odes 2072, 2082
Vol. 7.—Up the Rhine. Tale of a Trumpet. Miss Kilmansegg and her Precious Leg 2073, 2083
Vol. 8.—Friend in Need. Fishing in Germany. Diabolical Suggestions. Mrs Gardiner. Camberwell Beauty 2074, 2084
Vol. 9.—Mrs Burrage. Masonic Secret. Mrs Peck's Pudding. Our Family 2075, 2085
Vol. 10.—Memorials 2076, 2086
— Memorials of. By his Son and Daughter 2609, 2610
Hook (T. E.) All in the Wrong 1980
— Gilbert Gurney..... 1983
— Gurney Married 1981, 4038
— Jack Brag 1956
— Maxwell 1918, 4035
— Sayings and Doings 1984
— — — — 2nd Series..... 1985
— — — — 3rd Series..... 1986
— — Parson's Daughter..... 1928
— The Widow and the Marquess 1982
— Memoirs. By Barham 4818
Hooker (Richard) Complete Works. By Keble 3500
Hope (Thomas) Anastasius 1933, 2970
Hopkins's Notions on Political Economy 4124
Horace, An Account of. By Martin 2097
— The Works of. Translated by Smart 1426
Horæ Paulinæ. By Paley 4546
— Subsecivæ. By Brown 386
Horne (R. H.) New Spirit of the Age 4824
Horner (Francis) Memoirs and Correspondence. Edited by his Brother 4901, 4902
Horology and Astronomy. By Carpenter 1480
Horse, Two Diseases of the. By Wilkinson ... 912
Hortense (Queen) Memoirs. By Wraxall and Wehrhan 4783
Horton (G. G.) Oasis of Life's Wilderness; or, The Temporal Advantages of the Sabbath to the Labouring Classes..... 4125
— (R.) Complete Measurer of Timber, &c..... 4814
Hosack (John) History of Mary Queen of Scots, and her Accusers 3413
Houdin (Robert) Autobiography..... 4810
Houghton (Rev. W.) The Microscope and its Wonders 4042
House of Commons, Random Recollections of the. By Grant 4283
— — Lords, Random Recollections of the. By Grant..... 4284
— With the Seven Gables. By Hawthorne 1823
Household Management, Homely Hints on. By Balfour 76
— Taste, Hints on. By Eastlake..... 1330
Hovell-Thurlow (Hon. T. J.) Trade-Unions Abroad, and Hints for Home Legislation ... 3997
Howard (George) Wolsey and his Times..... 623
— (John) Memoirs. By Brown (J. B.) 625
— Memoirs. By Dixon 4036, 4037
Howe (Earl) Memoirs. By Barrow 4908

Howitt (Mary) Trust and Trial 4738
— (William) Colonization and Christianity 4868
— History of Priestcraft 675
— Homes and Haunts of Eminent British Poets 4822
— Land, Labour and Gold; or, Two Years in Victoria 4823
— Man of the People 4072
— Rural Life of England 3732
— — — — Germany 3731
— Visits to Remarkable Places 4860

Penshurst, in Kent; Field of Culloden; Stratford-on-Avon and the Haunts of Shakespeare; Combe Abbey; Lindisfarne; Flodden Field, and other Scenery of Marmion; Bolton Priory; Hampton Court; Compton-Winyates, Warwickshire; Day-Dream at Tintagel; Staffa and Iona; Edge-Hill; Stonyhurst; Winchester; Wotton Hall, Staffordshire; Sacrament Sunday at Kilmorac; City of Durham; Houghton-le-Spring, and Bernard Gilpin; Sherburn Hospital; Witton-Gilbert, Beaurepaire, and Finchale Priory; Lumley Castle; Lambton Castle; Jarrow, and the Venerable Bede; Hilton Castle; Brancepeth and Raby Castles; Darlington and Stockton; Newcastle-on-Tyne; Birthplace and Tomb of Bewick; Seaton-Delavel; Morpeth and Mitford; Warkworth; Alnwick Castle; Bamborough Castle, and the Farn Islands; Berwick-upon-Tweed; Stroll along the Borders; Hermitage; Annual Border Games Keeldar Castle; Dilston Hall.

Hozier (H. M.) The Seven Weeks' War 3357

A Graphic Account of the short, but decisive, Struggle between Austria and Prussia in 1866.

Huc (M.) Travels in Tartary, Thibet, and China 4071
Hudibras. By Butler 4961
Hughes (J.) Provence and the Rhone in 1819 ... 4916
— (Thomas) Alfred the Great 3529, 3532
— Memoir of a Brother 3520
— Tom Brown at Oxford 3519
— — Brown's School Days 3344, 3345, 3518
— Scouring of the White Horse 3759
Hugo (Victor) By Order of the King..... 2908, 2909
— Hunchback of Notre-Dame 1853, 1915
— Les Misérables 3154, 4827
— Napoleon the Little 4090, 4094
— Slave King 4039
— Toilers of the Sea..... 4064
Huguenots, History of the. By Smiles 3914
Huish (Robert) Memoirs of George IV. 1353
Hull (Edward) Coal Fields of Great Britain 3514, 4759
Human Mind, Analysis of the. By Mill 3504
— — Essay on the. By Reid 3696
— — Philosophy of the. By Brown 543, 817-20
— — — — — By Stewart..... 626
— Physiology, Principles of. By Carpenter..... 1238
Humboldt (A. Von) Cosmos: a Physical Description of the Universe 785-88, 1491-95, 4065-68
— Travels and Researches 4610, 4649
— — in America 1496
— Views of Nature 1497, 4069
Humboldt (A. Von) Life, Travels, and Books. By Taylor 4811
Hume (David) History of England (Student's)... 856
— Philosophical Works 2898–2901
Humphrey (H. N.) Coin-Collector's Manual..... 3963
Hunchback of Notre-Dame. By Hugo ... 1853, 1915
Hungarian Brothers. By Porter..... 13, 1896
— Sketches of Peace and War. By Jokai 4052
Hungary: Its History and Revolutions; with a Memoir of Kossuth..... 1571, 4711
— Memoirs of the War of Independence in. By Klapka 4419
Hunt (F. K.) The Fourth Estate: Contributions towards a History of Newspapers, and of the Liberty of the Press 4819
Hunt (Leigh) Autobiography 3207, 4060
— Captain Sword and Captain Pen (a Poem) ... 4135
— Indicator and Companion 4357
— Old Court Suburb; or, Memorials of Kensington 4812
— Stories in Verse 4013
— (Robert) Poetry of Science 1498, 4906
— Popular Romances of the West of England ... 3546
Hunter's Adventures in the Great West. By Gillmore..... 1360
— Life in South Africa. By Gordon Cumming 4321
Huntingdon (Countess of) Life and Times of ... 3074
Hurry-Graphs. By Willis 1848
Huskisson (Right Hon. W.) Speeches and Life... 3073
Hutchinson (Colonel) Memoirs. By his Widow 1572
— (W.) History and Antiquities of the County of Durham 3065
Hutton (C.) Course of Mathematics 4909
— Mathematical Tables 2514
— — — with Trigonometrical Formulæ. By Gregory 2515
— (R. H.) Essays, Theological and Literary..... 3517
— (William) and the Hutton Family. By Jewitt 3340
Huxley (T. H.) Lay Sermons, Addresses, and Reviews 3592
— Lessons in Elementary Physiology 4119
Hydraulics, Practical. By Box 379
— — The Elements of. By Downing 1333
— *See* "Lectures on Select Subjects." By Ferguson.
Hydrology, Manual of. By Beadmore..... 185
Hydropathy. By Claridge 824
— or, The Theory, Principles, and Practice of the Water Cure. By Johnson 4736
— *See* "Lectures on Select Subjects." By Ferguson.
— and Pneumatics. By Lardner 2269
Hydrostatics, Elementary. By Phear 3561
Hypatia. By Kingsley.....3429, 3432

ICELAND, its Scenes and Sagas. By Baring-Gould 240
— — Volcanoes, Geysers, and Glaciers. By Forbes 4259
Idalia. By *Ouida* 2777
Identity, Personal. *See* "Analogy of Religion." By Butler.
Idler, The 2225
Iliad of Homer, An Account of the. By Collins 2099
— — — Translated by Buckley..... 1424
— — — — By Cowper 1539
— — — — By Pope 2880-85, 4935, 4960
Illuminating, Art of. By Tymms and Wyatt... 270
Illustrious British Children. By Strickland 4612
Image of his Father. By Mayhew..... ... 1843
Inaugural Address at St Andrews. By Mill ... 1383
Inchbald (Mrs) A Simple Story, and Nature and Art 1909
— Memoirs, Correspondence and Dramatic Works. By Boaden..... 4359
India and India Missions. By Duff 2714
— Excursions in. By Skinner 3967
— History of British Settlements in, to the Close of the Sepoy Mutiny 388
— — — the French in. By Malleson 3295
— Journey through the Upper Provinces of. By Heber 3994, 4417
— — Overland to. By Skinner..... 765
— Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in. By Hodson 4813
— Wild Sports of. By Campbell..... 778

India. *See* "British World in the East." By Ritchie."
— — "Wild Men and Wild Beasts." By Gordon Cumming.
Indian Mutiny, Diary During the. By Russell 5049, 5050, 5051
— Officers, Lives of. By Kaye 3418
Indians of North America. By Catlin 272, 2760
— — — — By Kane 258
Indicator and the Companion. By Hunt 4357
Industrial Biography, Iron-Workers and Tool-Makers. By Smiles 3868, 3869
Industries, Reports on Modern. By Twelve British Workmen 4905
Inebriating Liquors, History of the Use and Manufacture of. By Morewood 618
Infancy, Management of. By Combe 4299
Infidelity, Converts from. By Crichton 326
— Its Cause and Cure. By Nelson 352
Ingestre (Viscount) Meliora; or, Better Times to Come 4548
Inglis (H. D.) Ireland in 1834 4820
Ingoldsby Legends. By Barham 93, 94, 95
Ingulph's Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland 1790
Inheritance, The (a Novel). By Ferrers 1972
In Memoriam. By Tennyson 3793
Inquisition, History of the. With an Account of its Procedure, and Narratives of its Victims 4508
Insect Architecture 667
— World, The. By Figuier 1324
Insects at Home. By Wood 2525
— History and Natural Arrangement of. By Swainson and Shuckard 2322, 4698
— Natural History of 2946
— — — — By Kirby and Spence 4421
Inside the Bar. *See* "Market Harborough." By Melville.
Inspiration, Divine. By Henderson 4382
Instinct, Essay on. By Hancock 1342
Institutes of Theology. By Calvin 1278
— — — By Chalmers 607-8
Intellectual and Moral Development of the Present Age. By Warren 4816
— Powers and the Investigation of Truth. By Abercrombie 2735
Interpreter, The. By Melville 3962
Intoxicating Wine, Scripture Testimony Against. By Ritchie 4002
Invasion of France in 1814. By Erckmann-Chatrian 2551
Inventions, History of. By Beckmann 108, 1522
Involuntary Prophet. By Smith 1931
Ireland. By Kohl 4472
— Civil Wars of. By Taylor 4937
— History of. By Moore 2290-93, 4483-86
— — — By O'Driscol 3296
— in 1834. By Inglis 4820
— Little Tour in. By an *Oxonian* 3657
Irish, Ancient Native, Sketches of the. By Anderson 4720
— Peasantry, Stories of the. By Hall 1372
Irish Rebellion in 1798, History of the. By Maxwell 3746
— Sketch-Book. By Thackeray 2481, 3848
— Sketches. By Hall 4579
Iron Applied to Building Purposes. By Fairbairn 3776
— Cast, Strength of. By Tredgold 298
— Its History, Properties, and Processes of Manufacture. By Fairbairn 3774
Irving (Edward) Memoirs. By Oliphant (Mrs) 3127, 3153
— — By Wilks (W.) 4114
— (Washington) Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey 1832, 3559, 4774
— Adventures of Capt. Bonneville 1830, 3959
— Astoria 1832, 3553
— Bracebridge Hall 1833, 3558, 4506, 4507
— Conquest of Florida 1830
— — — Granada 1827, 3562
— History of New York 1831, 3560, 4061
— Legends of the Conquest of Spain 1827, 3563
— Life and Voyages of Columbus 1828, 2741-44, 3564-67, 4062
— — of Mahomet 1824
— — — Washington 1835-39
— Memoirs of Goldsmith 345, 1825
— Salmagundi 1833, 3554
— Sketch-Book 1826, 3555

The Author's Account of Himself. Roscoe. English Writers on America. Rural Life in England. The Art of Book-Making. A Sunday in London. Westminster Abbey. The Stage Coach. John Bull. The Christmas Dinner, &c.

— Successors of Mahomet 1824
— Tales of a Traveller 1825, 3556, 4063
— — — the Alhambra 1831, 1931, 3568, 4117, 4118
— Tour on the Prairies 1826, 3557, 4856
— Voyages of the Companions of Columbus 1829
— Wolfert's Roost, and other Sketches 1834, 4120
— Life and Letters. By his Nephew 1840
Isabel Jardine's History. By Davidson 4030
Isometrical Perspective. By Jopling 4348
It is Never too Late to Mend. By Reade 3447, 3658
Italian Republics. By Sismondi 2306, 3840
— Women, A Decade of. By Trollope 3482
Italy. By Conder 2948
— An Autumn in. By Sinclair 3791
— and Egypt, Scenes and Impressions in 4276
— — France, Sentimental Journey through. By Sterne 4702
— — the Italians. By Raumer 4771
— History of Painting in. By Lanzi 1583, 4809
— Modern. By Wrightson 3220
— Spain and Portugal, Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of. By Shelley and others 2303, 4972
— The English in 4278
— under Victor Emmanuel. By Arrivabene 139
— *See* "Notes of a Traveller," by Laing.
Ivan at Home. By Barry 172
Ivanhoe. By Scott 2422, 2458
Ixion. By Disraeli 958, 959

JACK BRAGG. By Hook 1956
— Hinton. By Lever 1140, 1164, 4749
— Sheppard. By Ainsworth 876, 877
Jackson (Gen. Stonewall) Memoirs 4057
Jacob Bendixen, the Jew. By Goldschmidt 4656
— Faithful. By Marryat 1944, 2784, 4980
Jacobite Songs and Ballads. By Mackay 5114
Jacqueline of Holland. By Grattan 1977, 4987
Jamaica: Its Past and Present State. By Phillipps 4886
James I. Memoirs of. By Chambers (R.) 4026
— — — — the Court of. By Aikin 124
James II. Memoirs of the Reign of. By Fox 1529
— — — — — — — By Lonsdale 1529
James (G. P. R.) Darnley (a novel) 1934, 4631
— De L'Orme (a novel) 1937

James (G. P. R.) Henry Masterton 1942
— Memoirs of Louis XIV. 1574
— — — Richard Cœur De Lion 1573
— Philip Augustus 1940
— Richelieu 1989
— The Man at Arms 1988
— and Crowe (E.E.) Lives of Eminent Foreign Statesmen.....1010-14, 2263-67
— (W.) Naval History of Great Britain from the Declaration of War by France in 1793, to the Accession of George IV.... 2579-84, 2585-90
Jameson (Mrs) Celebrated Female Sovereigns... 3595
— Characteristics of Women 4425
— Rambles in Canada..... 3958
Jane Eyre. By Bronte 407, 531
Japan and China. Journey to the Capitals of. By Fortune 938
— — — Mission to, by the Earl of Elgin in 1857-59. By Oliphant 636
— — the Japanese. By Tomes..... 4564
Japanese Waters, Cruise in. By Osborn..... 4291
— Embassy in America. By Lanman..... 3458
Japhet in Search of a Father. By Marryat 1945, 2785
Jardine (Sir William) Naturalist's Library.

Vol. 1-13.—Mammalia..... 2825-37
Vol. 14-27.—Ornithology 2838-51
Vol. 28-33.—Ichthyology 2852-57
Vol. 34-40.—Entomology..... 2858-64

Jarvie (Rev. J.) Discourses and Miscellaneous Writings 4034
Java, China and Loo-Choo Island, Voyage to. By Hall 977
Jeaffreson (J. C.) A Book about the Clergy..... 3722
— — — — Doctors..... 4424
— — — — Lawyers 4438
— Brides and Bridals 3721
— and Pole (W.), Memoirs of Robert Stephenson 3938
Jean Paul Richter's Memoirs and Autobiography 4772
Jeffrey (Lord) Memoirs, and Selections from his Correspondence. By Cockburn..... 4437
Jenkins (Edward) Ginx's Baby 3760
— Little Hodge 3439
— Lord Bantam 3761
— The Coolie: his Rights and Wrongs..... 3943
Jerdan (W.) Men I have Known 4792
Jerrold (Blanchard) On the Boulevards..... 2910
— Memoirs of Douglas Jerrold 4825, 4826
— (Douglas) Chronicles of Clovernook..... 4040
— St Giles and St James 4056
— Collected Writings of :—

Vol. 1.—St Giles and St James 4784
Vol. 2.—Men of Character 4785
Vol. 3.—Curtain Lectures. Story of a Feather. The Sick Giant and the Doctor Dwarf 4786
Vol. 4.—Cakes and Ale 4787
Vol. 5.—Punch's Letters to his Son. Complete Letter-Writer. Sketches of the English 4788
Vol. 6.—A Man made of Money. The Chronicles of Clovernook 4789
Vol. 7.—Comedies 4790
Vol. 8.—Comedies and Dramas..... 4791

— Memoirs and Remains. By his Son ... 4825, 4826
Jerusalem Delivered. By Tasso 3329, 4690
— Recovery of. By Wilson and Warren..... 2891
— Sinner Saved. By Bunyan 647
— Sketches of. By Lewins 3086
Jesse (E.) Gleanings in Natural History..... 4041
— — — — — 1st Series..... 758
— — — — — 2d Series 759
— — — — — 3d Series..... 760
— (G. R.) Researches into the History of the British Dog 3988
— (J. H.) Memoirs of Richard III..... 3368
Jesuits, History of the. By Steinmitz..... 3935
Jesus Christ, Life of. By Neander..... 1609, 3524
Jevons (W.S.) The Coal Question 617
Jewitt (L.) William Hutton and the Hutton Family 3340
Jews, History of the..... 4949
— — — — By Milman 1043
— Mission of Inquiry to the. By Bonar and M'Cheyne 403
Jewsbury (G. E.) The Half-Sisters..... 4043
John Halifax, Gentleman. By Mulock..... 3137
— Marchmont's Legacy. By Braddon 392
Johns (Major) Naval and Military Heroes of Great Britain. Continued by Lieutenant Nicolas 1669
— (Rev. C. A.) Rambles about Paris 4607
— Winter Rambles in the Country 4012
Johnson (C. W.) Memoirs of Coke and his Contemporaries 4415
Johnson (Dr Samuel) Memoir of Alexander Pope 3306
— Memoir of Dr Watts 4511
— Rasselas. *See* "Classic Tales."
— Memoirs. By Boswell 1808-12, 2752-55, 4044-47
— *See* Anderson's "Addresses."
— (E.) Hydropathy; or, The Water Cure 4736
— (J.) Economy of Health 2695
— The Recess: Autumnal Relaxations in Highlands and Lowlands 611
— (Jas. and J. H.) The Patentee's Manual..... 2523
— (R. B.) Very Far West Indeed: Experiences on the North-West Pacific Coast 3437
Johnston (J. F. W.) Chemistry of Common Life 4058, 4709
— North America: Agricultural, Economical and Social..... 4821
Johnstone (Mrs) Edinburgh Tales 4431
Joinery, Treatise on 259
Jokai (Moritz) Hungarian Sketches in Peace and War 4052
Jones (E.) The Battle-Day, and other Poems ... 4053
— (E. T.) System of Book-Keeping 201
— (John) Attempts in Verse; with an Essay on the Lives and Works of our Uneducated Poets, by Southey 5075
— (Rev. J.) The Book of Psalms, with Reflections and Prayers..... 4054
— (T. R.) The Animal Kingdom..... 4918
— The Aquarian Naturalist 763
Jonson (Ben) Dramatic Works. With Memoir by Cornwall 262
— — — — — by Gifford 559
Jopling (J.) The Practice of Isometrical Perspective 4348
Jordan, The "Rob Roy" on the. By Macgregor 4829
— and the Dead Sea, Expedition to the. By Lynch..... 2522
Joseph Andrews. By Fielding 267
Josephus (Flavius) Works of. Translated by Whiston 3491-94
Journal of a Naturalist 4540
Joyce (Rev. J.) Dialogues on the Microscope ... 343
— Scientific Dialogues:—

Vol. 1. Mechanics 337
Vol. 2. Astronomy 338
Vol. 3. Hydrostatics 339
Vol. 4. Pneumatics 340
Vol. 5. Optics and Magnetism 341
Vol. 6. Electricity 342

— Scientific Dialogues. Completed by Griffith (Dr) 1499
Jukes (J. B.) Student's Manual of Geology..... 3948
July Holiday in Saxony, Bohemia and Silesia. By White 3229
Jungfrau Alp, Pilgrim on the. By Cheever ... 3040
Junius, Letters of 4080, 4606

Junius, Letters of, with Private Letters to Woodfall and Wilkes 1575
Junot (Madame, Duchesse d'Abrantes) Memoir of the Court and Family of Napoleon I..... 3365
Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius, The Works of. Literally Translated, with Notes by Watson (Rev. J. S.) 1427
Jutland, The Sand-Hills of. By Andersen..... 56
Juvenal, An Account of. By Walford (E.)..... 2096
— Sulpicia, and Lucilius. Literally Translated, with Notes by Evans (Rev. L.) 1428
Juvenile Depravity. By Beggs..... 188
— — Prize Essays on. By Worsley..... 3213
Juventus Mundi. By Gladstone 2135

KANE (E. K.) Arctic Explorations in Search of Sir John Franklin, in the years 1853-55... 2524, 3762
— Memoirs. By Elder 254
— (Paul) Wanderings of an Artist among the Indians of North America..... 258
Kant (Immanuel) Critique of Pure Reason 255
— — — — — Translated by Meiklejohn..... 1765
Karamsin (and others) History of Russia from the Earliest Period. Translated by Kelly.. 1620
Kars, and Our Captivity in Russia. By Lake 4550, 4551
— Siege of. By Sandwith..... 3662
Kate Coventry. By Melville..... 3966
Kater (Captain H.) and Lardner (Rev. D.) Treatise on Mechanics..... 4112, 4113
Kaye (J. W.) Lives of Indian Officers 3418
Kean (Edmund) Memoirs. By Hawkins..... 3061
Keary (A.) The Nations Around 3536
Keats (John) Poetical Works..... 3316
Keble (Rev. J.) Christian Year 4109
— Poetical Works 3972
— Memoirs. By Coleridge 3947
Keightley (Thomas) Fairy Mythology 1791
— Outlines of History 2268, 4111
— War of Independence in Greece 4944
Keith (Thomas) Treatise on the Use of the Globes 4110
Kelly (W. K.) Syria and the Holy Land 4465
Kellys and the O'Kellys. By Trollope ...2046, 4624
Kemble (F. A.) Residence on a Georgian Plantation 764
Kembles, Lives of the. By Fitzgerald..... 3060
Kenilworth. By Scott..... 2425, 2461
Kensington, Memorials of. *See* "Old Court Suburb." By Hunt.
Kerr (Robert) Collection of Voyages and Travels, forming a History of the Origin and Progress of Navigation, Discovery, and Commerce by Land and Sea 2719-34
— The Gentleman's House: How to Plan English Residences 3419
Khondistan, Wild Tribes of, Thirteen Years' Service amongst the. By Campbell..... 4435
Kidd (Dr John) Adaptation of External Nature to the Physical Condition of Man 1473, 4470
Kidder (D. P.) Residence and Travels in Brazil 4471
Kilwuddie, and other Poems. By Nicholson..... 5133
Kincaid (J.) Random Shots from a Rifleman ... 4739
King (Clarence) Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada 3409
— (Lord) Memoirs of Locke, with Extracts from his Correspondence, Journals, and Commonplace Books 1585, 4436
— Selections from the Speeches and Writings of. By Fortescue..... 4469
— (Rev. D.) Principles of Geology..... 2950
Kinglake (A. W.) Eothen 4983
Kinglake (A. W.) Invasion of the Crimea.....3045-48
King's Own. By Marryat.....1946, 2786
Kingsley (Henry) Austin Elliot 4560
— Geoffry Hamlyn 4561
— Hillyars and the Burtons 4048
— (Rev. C.) Alton Locke.....3433, 4011, 4795
— At Last..... 3551
— Glaucus; or, Wonders of the Shore.....3998, 4015
— Hereward the Wake 3428
— Hypatia 3429, 3432
— Miscellanies.....3424, 3425
— The Hermits..... 3533
— — Heroes 3434
— Water Babies 3435
— Two Years Ago 3427
— Westward Ho! 3426, 3430
— Yeast (a Problem) 3431, 4760
Kirby (Rev. W.) History, Habits, and Instincts of Animals 301, 1472
— and Spence (W.) Introduction to Entomology 4421
Kirton (J. W.) The Four Pillars of Temperance 111
Kitto (Dr John) History of Palestine..... 110
— Physical Geography and Natural History of Palestine 914
— Scripture Lands and Bible Atlas 1658
— Memoirs. By Ryland 257, 4466
Klapka (Gen.) Memoirs of the War of Independence in Hungary 4419
Knibb (W.) Memoirs. By Hinton 2696
Knight (Charles) Knowledge is Power 1500
— Passages in a Working Life 4420
— Shadows of the Old Booksellers 4378
— (Cornelia, Companion to the Princess Charlotte of Wales) Autobiography 2526
Knight of Gwynne. By Lever 1141, 1165, 4018
Knights of Malta, Achievements of the. By Sutherland..... 4942
Knowledge is Power. By Knight 1500
— Treasury of. By Maunder 2013
— Useful. By Bingley 373
Knowles (J. Sheridan) Dramatic Works 3459
Knox (John) Memoirs. By M'Crie 828
— (Robert, the Anatomist) Sketch of the Life and Writings of. By Lonsdale 3462
—(Vicesimus) Essays, Moral and Literary...2227, 4049
Kohl (J. G.) Austria 622, 4473
— Ireland 4472
— Russia 846
Koordistan, Residence in. By Rich 3694
Kossuth (Louis) Select Speeches 4808
— Memoir of. *See* "Hungary: its History and Revolutions."
Krapf (Dr J. L.) Travels, Researches, and Missionary Labours in Eastern Africa..... 256
Krasinski (Count V.) Montenegro, and the Slavonians of Turkey 4051
Krummacher (F. A.) The Parables of..... 1659

Lewes (G. H.) Physiology of Common Life. 3332, 4703
— Sea-Side Studies 3636, 4729
Lewin (Thomas) Sketch of Jerusalem.... 3086
Lewins (William) Her Majesty's Mails; an Historical Account of the British Post-Office... 4767
Lewis (M. G.) Bravo of Venice 1924
— Journal of a West Indian Proprietor 4830
— (Sir G. C.) Origin and Formation of the Romance Languages 4924
— Use and Abuse of Political Terms.... 4910
Liardet (F.) Tales of a Barrister 3649
Liberty, Essay on. By Mill 1386
Libyan Desert, Adventures in the. By St John. 4666
Liddell (H. G.) History of Rome, from the Earliest Times to the Establishment of the Empire 3714
— — — — (Student's) 857
Liebig (Justus Von) Letters on Chemistry. 3607, 4576
Life and Language, Philosophy of. By Schlegel 1625
— for a Life. By Mulock 3138
— Here and There. By Willis....1847, 4250
— in City and Suburb. By Webbe 2865
— — Earnest. By Hamilton 4087
— — Normandy. By Campbell.... 3377
— — the Far West. By Buxton 649
— of a Sailor. By Chamier 1964
— Thoughts of the Rev. Henry Ward Beecher. Collected by Proctor.... 672
— — — — Rev. William Morley Punshon..... 32
Life's Foreshadowings 4569
Light and Shadow, Wonders of 334
— Science for Leisure Hours. By Proctor..... 3479
Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life. By Wilson 2991, 3004
Lily and the Bee. By Warren 4816
Lima to Para. By Smyth and Lowe 832
Lindley (John) Introduction to Botany..... 4442
— Natural System of Botany.... 4475
— Rudiments of Botanical Science.... 1125
— and Moore (Thomas) Treasury of Botany; a Dictionary of the Vegetable Kingdom, with Glossary of Botanical Terms 3635
Lindsay (Lord) Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land.... 4768
— (W. S.) Our Merchant Shipping.... 3440
Lingard (John) History of England, from the first Invasion by the Romans to the close of the Reign of James II....2621-34
Linnæus (Carl) Memoirs. By Brightwell 4661
Lionel Lincoln. By Cooper 1903, 2803
Liquor Traffic, An Argument for the Legislative Prohibition of the. By Lees.... 4758
Literary and Scientific Men of France, Eminent. By Shelley and others 2302
— — — — — Italy, Spain and Portugal, Eminent. By Shelley and others 2303
— Character, The. By Disraeli 960
— Portraits, Galleries of. By Gilfillan.... 2539
— Remains of Samuel T. Coleridge 1367-70
— Scientific and Mechanics' Institutions, History and Management of. By Hole 4857
— — — — — in England, Report on 4730
Literature, Amenities of. By Disraeli.... 1097
— Ancient and Modern, History of. By Schlegel 1626
— and Art, Lectures on, delivered before the University of Dublin, 1863 to 1868 ...4999-5003
— — Philosophy, The Pursuits of. By Davies 4179
— — Poetry, Lectures on. By Montgomery ... 2995
— Curiosities of. By Disraeli 4193-98
— English, Choice Specimens of. By Shaw (Student's) 859
— — Cyclopædia of. By Chambers.... 910
— — Handbook of. By Angus 52
— — — — Specimens of. By Angus 53
— — History of. By Shaw (Student's) 860
Literature, English, Readings in. By Chambers 5131
— of Europe, during the Fifteenth, Sixteenth, Seventeenth Centuries. By Hallam 3055-58
— — the Age of Elizabeth. By Hazlitt 1565
— — — South of Europe. By Sismondi. 1632, 3049-52
— Pleasures, Objects, and Advantages of. By Willmott 2968
— Wisdom and Poetry of the Ancient Hebrews. 4541
— *See* "Hamilton's Discussions."
— — "Treasury of Science and Literature." By Maunder.
— — Lectures on "Religion, Science, and Literature."
Little Dorrit. By Dickens 2058, 3112, 3122
— Hodge. By Jenkins 3439
— Tour in Ireland. By an *Oxonian*.... 3657
Living and the Dead. By Neale 3438
Livingstone (Dr David) Travels in South Africa 3717, 3718
— How I Found. By Stanley 3906
— (Dr David and Charles) The Zambesi and its Tributaries....3719, 3720
Livy's History of Rome. Translated by Spillan, Edmonds, and M'Devitte....1429-32
Llandaff (Bishop of) Letters from the Earl of Dudley to 1336
Llanover (Lady) Autobiography and Correspondence of Mary Granville (Mrs Delany) 311
— — — — — — — — 2d Series.... 312
Locke (John) Complete Works....2699-2708
— On Toleration 5126
— Life and Letters of, with Extracts from his Journals and Commonplace Books. By Lord King....1585, 4436
— Philosophical Works. With Essay by St John 1584
Lockhart (J. G.) Life of Robert Burns 4956
— — — Sir Walter Scott 2440-49, 2614-20
— Reginald Dalton 3598
— Valerius: a Roman Story 3603
Lockyer (J. M.) Elementary Lessons in Astronomy 3602
Locomotive Engine, The. By Pambour 4903
Lodge (Edmund) Portraits of Illustrious Personages of Great Britain, with Memoirs of their Lives....1660-67
Loftus (W. K.) Travels and Researches in Chaldæa and Susiana 3081
Logic, Elements of. By Whately 4369
— Formal. By De Morgan 2888
— or, The Science of Inference. By Devey... .. 1766
— Ratiocinative and Inductive. By Mill..... 1388
— System of. By Blakey 397
London, Curiosities of. By Timbs 653
— Labour and London Poor. By Mayhew... 3359-62
— University, Introductory Lectures in the, in 1828. By Conolly 4356
— Walks and Talks about. By Timbs 4800
Long (George) Egyptian Antiquities in the British Museum 3597, 3633
— (and others) Geography of America and the West Indies 4433, 4434
— (Lady C.) The First Lieutenant's Story 3600
Longfellow (H. W.) Miles Standish, and other Poems 3634
— New England Tragedies.... 3604
— Poems, Lyrical and Dramatic. With an Essay on the Genius of the Author, by Gilfillan.... 3605
— Poetical Works. By Rosetti 3317
Lonsdale (H.) Sketch of the Life and Writings of Robert Knox, the Anatomist.... 3462
— (Lord) Memoir of the Reign of James II..... 1529
Lord Bantam. By Jenkins 3761

Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England, from the Earliest Period to the Reign of George IV. By Campbell 1226-33
— Kilgobbin. By Lever 1142
— of the Isles (a Poem). By Scott. 2411, 3326, 4602
Lorne (Marquis of) A Trip to the Tropics, and Home through America 3715
Lothair. By Disraeli 951, 952, 953, 962
Lotta Schmidt, and other Stories. By Trollope 2049
Loudon (J. C.) Encylopædia of Cottage, Farm, and Villa Architecture and Furniture 3128
— — — Gardening 3129
— (Mrs) Entertaining Naturalist 1668
Lounger, The 2229
Love Me Little, Love Me Long. By Reade 3448
Louis IX. of France, Memoirs of. By De Joinville 1783
— XIV., Life and Times of. By James 1574
— XV., Secret History of the Court of France under. By Challice 3212
Lovel the Widower. By Thackeray.....2484, 3864
Lover (Samuel) Handy Andy 304, 3606
— He Would be a Gentleman 3601
— Legends and Stories of Ireland 3599
— Poetical Works 3318
— Rory O'More 1957, 4984
Lovett (W.) Social and Political Morality..... 4753
Low (H.) Sarawak ; its Inhabitants and Productions 3708
Lowell (J. R.) The Bigelow Papers.....3609, 5112
— — — — 2d Series 3610
Lowth (Rt. Rev. R.) Lectures on the Sacred Poetry of the Hebrews 4925
Lubbock (Sir John) Origin of Civilisation, and Primitive Condition of Man..... 3725
— Prehistoric Times, as Illustrated by Ancient Remains and Modern Savage Life 4870
Lucan's Pharsalia. Translated by Riley..... 1433
Lucile. By Lytton 3645
Lucretia. By Lytton 873, 2035, 3619
Lucretius—On the Nature of Things. Translated into English Prose by Watson, and into Verse by Good 1434
Lucubrations; or, Winter Evenings..... 2232
Lump of Gold, and other Poems. By Mackay... 4529
Lushai, Expedition to, from 1871 to 1872. By Woodthorpe..... 2893
Lutfallah, a Mohammedan Gentleman, Autobiography of. Edited by Eastwick..... 4769
Luther (Martin) Memoirs. By Michelet. Translated by Hazlitt 1589
— Table-Talk. Translated by Hazlitt, with Memoir by Chalmers 1586
— *See* "History of the Reformation." By Waddington.
Luttrell of Arran. By Lever 1143, 1175, 4019
Lyell (Sir Charles) Antiquity of Man 621, 3712
Lyell (Sir Charles) Elementary Geology 3723
— Principles of Geology 3711, 3713
— Travels in North America 4763
— Second Visit to the United States..... 4766
Lyman (Rev. R.) The British Essayists ; with Prefaces, Biographical, Historical, and Critical :—

Vol. 1-3.	Tatler	2213
Vol. 4-9.	Spectator	2214-19
Vol. 10-11.	Guardian	2220
Vol. 12-13.	Rambler	2221
Vol. 14-15.	Adventurer	2222
Vol. 16-17.	World	2223
Vol. 18-19.	Connoisseur	2224
Vol. 20.	Idler	2225
Vol. 21.	Citizen of the World	2226
Vol. 22-23.	Knox's Essays	2227
Vol. 24.	Mirror	2228
Vol. 25.	Lounger	2229
Vol. 26-27.	Observer	2230
Vol. 28.	Microcosm, and Olla Podrida	2231
Vol. 29-30.	Winter Evenings, and Index	2232

Lynch (W. F.) Expedition to the River Jordan and the Dead Sea..... 2522
Lyndsay (Sir David) Poetical Works 3319
Lynn (Corra) Fast Life ; or, The City and the Farm 333
— (John) The Couch of Time ; or, The Temporal Advantages of the Sabbath to the Working Man 4657
Lyon (Captain G. F.) Residence and Tour in Mexico, in 1826 ; with an Account of the Mines of that Country..... 3651
Lytton (Lord) Alice; or, The Mysteries 869, 1991, 2033
— Athens ; its Rise and Fall..... 3082
— Calderon the Courtier.....870, 2022
— Caxtons.....873, 2016
— Devereux.....866, 2019, 3617
— Disowned 866, 2029, 3616, 3647
— Ernest Maltravers 869, 1992, 2032
— Eugene Aram 867, 1917, 2026, 3646
— Godolphin 865, 2031
— Harold 871, 2024
— Last Days of Pompeii.....868, 1953, 2021, 3618
— — of the Barons 870, 2023, 3620
— Leila.....870, 2022, 3621
— Lucretia 873, 2035, 3619
— My Novel 874, 2017
— Night and Morning 872, 2034, 3612
— Paul Clifford 867, 1929, 2030
— Pelham 865, 2028, 3613
— Pilgrims of the Rhine.....875, 2025, 2599, 3614, 3615
— Poetical Works 3320
— Rienzi 868, 2020, 3622, 3643
— Strange Story.....872, 2036, 3623
— The Haunted and the Haunters..... 872, 2036
— Tomlinsoniana 867, 2030
— What will He do with it?.....875, 2018, 3648
— Zanoni 871, 2027, 3611, 3644
— (*Owen Meredith*) Lucile..... 3645

MACAULAY (Lord) Critical and Historical Essays 2740, 3087, 4815
— History of England, from the Accession of James II. 2911-18, 3090-94
— Lays of Ancient Rome 4817
— Miscellaneous Writings 3088
— Speeches 3089
M'Clintock (Captain) Voyage of the "Fox" in the Arctic Seas.....4731, 4732
M'Clure (Captain R.) Discovery of the North-West Passage 3501, 4428
M'Cric (T.) Miscellaneous Writings 4429
McCausland (D.) Adam and the Adamite 4572
McCosh (Rev. J.) Intuitions of the Mind 3503
— Methods of the Divine Government 3502
McCrindell (R.) The Convent..... 3823
— — School Girl in France..... 4025
McCulloch (J. R.) Principles of Political Economy 3044
McDiarmid (J.) The Scrap Book..... 3822
McDonald (A.) Life of Eenoolooapik, a Young Esquimaux 761
Macdermots of Ballycloran. By Trollope..... 2045
Macdonald (G.) England's Antiphon 3542

Macgregor (John) The "Rob Roy" on the Baltic 4513
— — — — — — Jordan 4829
— Voyage Alone in the Yawl "Rob Roy" 4594
Machiavelli (Niccolo) History of Florence, and The Prince 1587
Machinery and Engineering, Mechanics of. By Weisbach 2527
— — Mill-Work. By Rankine 3473
— Principles of. By Abel. Vol. 1, Text; vol. 2, Plates 925
Mackay (Charles) Collected Songs 2331
— Extraordinary Popular Delusions 3960
— Jacobite Songs and Ballads 5114
— Studies from the Antique, and Sketches from Nature 4528
— The Lump of Gold, and other Poems 4529
Mackenzie (C.) Five Thousand Useful and Domestic Receipts 3186
— (E.) Historical and Descriptive View of Northumberland 610
— (K. R. H.) Marvellous Adventures and Rare Conceits of Master Tyll Owlglass 3521
Mackinnon (Colonel) Origin and Services of the Coldstream Guards 589
Mackintosh (D.) Scenery of England and Wales. 3569
— (Sir J.) Dissertation on the Progress of Ethical Philosophy during the 17th and 18th Centuries 4430
— Memoirs. By his Son 624
— *See* "Historical Characters." By Bulwer.
— (and others) Lives of Eminent British Statesmen 1015-21, 2272-78
— History of England 2279-88, 4639-43
Maclear (Rev. G. F.) Apostles of Mediæval Europe 3543
Macleod (Dr Norman) Highland Parish 3341
— Simple Truth Spoken to Working People 3343
— The Old Lieutenant and His Son 3342
— — Starling 3436
Macmillan's Magazine, from the commencement in 1859:—

Vol. 1. 1859-60.—Cheap Art. Italian Freedom. The Rifle Corps Movement and National Defences. Books and their Uses. Victor Hugo's Legend of the Ages. Time and Life; or, Darwin's Origin of Species. The Writings of Louis Napoleon. Scientific Hoaxes. Morocco and North Africa. Macaulay as a Boy. English Etymology. Suez Canal 1093
Vol. 2. 1860.—Vices of Current Literature. Shelley in Pall Mall. American College Life. Garibaldi. The Navies of France and England. Froude's History. The Free Church of Scotland. Thomas Hood 1099
Vol. 3.—1860-61.—The Life and Poetry of Keats. Indian Cities. Darwin's Origin of Species. English Evangelical Clergy. Horse Breaking. Books of Gossip. Sheridan. Diamonds. New Zealand. Trade Societies. Workhouse Sketches 1100
Vol. 4. 1861.—National Education. Royal Academy. The Boundaries of Science. Homer and his Translators. Scotland in the 17th Century. Serfdom in Russia 1101
Vol. 5. 1861-62.—Paris Revisited. Social Science Congress and Women. The Yard Measure extended to the Stars. Beggars. International Law of the Sea. Co-operative Societies. Lighthouse Illuminations. Sun's Heat 1102
Vol. 6. 1862.—The Real World of Berkeley. The History of an Hospital. Slavonic Population of Turkey. Women in Italy. Cotton Weaving and Lancashire Looms. Human Vegetation 1103
Vol. 7. 1862-63.—Origin of Language. History of Almanacs. Bodily Exercise. Science of Language. Local Government for the Metropolis 1104
Vol. 8 1863.—Physicians and Surgeons of the Last Generation. The Mediums. Utilitarianism. Clerical Life in Scotland. Convocation and Dr Colenso. Plants of the Highland Mountains. Gold: its Chemistry 1105
Vol. 9. 1863-64.—Renan's Life of Jesus. Thackeray. Organisation of Literature. Froude's History of England. Ruskin on the Gold Question. Two Months in Rome 1106
Vol. 10. 1864.—Corruption at Elections. Nathaniel Hawthorne. Chalons — The Camp and Fête Napoleon. Kant and Swedenborg. Recruiting for the Army 1107
Vol. 11. 1864-65.—William Blake. Intervention. Material and Moral Co-operation in Slate Quarries. Irish Lawyers and Statesmen. Finances of France and England. President Lincoln. State Medicine. Sanremo Revisited 1108
Vol. 12. 1865.—Lucretius. The Bank Charter Act. On Cæsarism, by Joseph Mazzini. A Gallery of American Presidents. Erasmus in England. Narrative of the Atlantic-Telegraph Expedition 1109
Vol. 13. 1865-66.—The Human Brain. Strikes and Co-operation. Distribution of Wealth. Parliamentary Reform. Can we See Distance? 1110
Vol. 14. 1866.—Baker's Exploration of the Nile. Ecce Homo. On the Expression of the Eye. Life of H. Hudson. Milton 1111
Vol. 15. 1866-67.—Bribery at Elections. Our Army. Poor Law and Charity. The November Star-Shower. The State of Ireland. Eton Liberal Education 1112
Vol. 16. 1867.—Life and Writings of Mazzini. Burton's History of Scotland. Early English. Tenure of Land. Old Bardic Poetry. Schools of Science 1113
Vol. 17. 1867-68.—Athanasian Creed. Dulwich College. English in Schools. Philosophical Life of P. Ferrier. Milton's Political Opinions. Abyssinian Expedition. Ritualism 1114
Vol. 18. 1868.—Abyssinian Expedition. Agricultural Labourers. Food for the People. Primary Education in Germany 1115
Vol. 19. 1868-69.—Convent Question. Girls of the Period. The Wounded Soldier in Modern Warfare. Museums for the People 1116
Vol. 20. 1869.—True Story of Lady Byron. Children's Literature of the Last Century. Can a Catholic Priest Contract Matrimony? Scientific Education. Roman Imperialism 1117
Vol. 21. 1869-70.—Anarchy of London. Origin of the English Nation. Learning to Read. Oxford Slang. Valentiniana 1118
Vol. 22. 1870.—Cave Hunting. Rational Treatment of Drunkards. The Mitrailleuse. Alleged Permanence of Roman Civilisation in England 1119
Vol. 23. 1870-71.—Unconscious Cerebration. Ciphers and Cipher-Writing. Wigtown Martyrs. Rabelais 1120
Vol. 24. 1871.—Darwinism and Religion. Study of Plato. Letters by Mendelssohn. Berkeley on the Metaphysics of Sensation. Fall of the First Empire. How is the Work of the Nation Done? Early History of Oxford. Centenarianism. Jade Quarries of the Kuen-lun 1121
Vol. 25. 1871-72.—American Judges. The New Law Courts. Early History of Oxford. A Morning in the Tuileries. House of Lords. Legal Education. Mazzini 1122
Vol. 26. 1872.—Art and Morality. Asylums for Drunkards. The Ballot. Charles James Lever. Music in England. Our Coal Supply. Walter Scott and Burns 1123
Vol. 27. 1872-73.—Aryan Races of Peru. Ball-giving and Ball-going. Church Reform. Constitutional Government in France. Children of the Poor. Recollections of Grote and Babbage. Tennyson 1124

Macnish (R.) Anatomy of Drunkenness 4531
— Philosophy of Sleep 4532
Macrae (D.) Dunvarlich; or, Round about the Bush 4029
— George Harrington 4024
Madagascar Revisited. By Ellis 4335
— Three Visits to, during the years 1853-56. By Ellis 4333, 4334
Maddaloni, The Carafas of. By De Reumont ... 1528
Madden (Dr R. R.) Turkey, Egypt, and Palestine, from 1824 to 1827 4644
— United Irishmen, Their Lives and Times 4926
— — — — — — — — 2d Series 4927
Maddyn (D. O.) Chiefs of Parties 3596
Madeira, Sketch of, in 1833. *See* "Truths from the West Indies." By Hodgson.
Madonna Pia, and other Poems. By Grant 4280
Magdala, March to. By Henty 3101
Magic, History of. By Ennemoser 1486
— Natural. By Brewster 11
Magnetical Investigations. By Scoresby 5039
Magnetism, Electricity, &c., in their Relations to the Vital Force. By Reichenbach 3705

Mahomet, Life of. By Irving..... 1824, 2952
— Successors of. By Irving..... 1824
Mahon (Lord) History of England 2919-25
Maid Marian. By Peacock 1938
— of Honour. By De Baur 1968
Main (T. J.) and Brown (T.) The Marine Steam-Engine 2886, 4914
Maitland (C.) Church in the Catacombs: a Description of the Primitive Church of Rome 4450
Malay Archipelago. By Wallace 3219
Malcolm (Sir J.) Memoirs and Correspondence. By Kaye 3371
Malet (Sir A.) Overthrow of the Germanic Confederation in 1866..... 4432
Malleson (Major G. B.) History of the French in India 3295
Mallet (M.) Northern Antiquities. Translated by Percy (Bishop)..... 1794
Malory (Sir T.) Morte D'Arthur: Book of King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table 4573
Malthus (Rev. T. R.) Essay on Population 3043
Mammon; or, Covetousness the Sin of the Christian Church. By Harris. 4352
Man and his Motives. By Moore 4878
— — Wife. By Collins 3026
— at Arms. By James 1988
— Natural History of. By Prichard..... 3423
— of the People. By Howitt..... 4072
Maniakes (N.) Canares, a Poem in Modern Greek 4834
Mankind, Types of. By Nott and Gliddon 2520
Mann (H.) Educational Tour in Germany, and parts of Great Britain and Ireland 4530
Manning (Miss A.) Chronicles of Merry England 670
— Ladies of Bever Hollow..... 4023
— Maiden and Married Life of Mary Powell, afterwards Mistress Milton 3457
Mansfield Park. By Austen 893, 1910
Mantell (G. A.) Geological Excursions Round the Isle of Wight 1502
— Medals of Creation.....1503, 4527
— Petrifactions and their Teachings..... 1504
— Wonders of Geology 1505, 4499
Manual for Mechanics' Institutions. By Duppa 4571, 4735, 4890
Manufactures in Metal. By Holland..... 2289
— Philosophy of. By Ure 1519
Manufacturing Districts of England, Tour through the, in 1835. By Head 4317
Manzoni (A) The Betrothed..... 1926
Marcellinus (Ammianus) History of Rome. Translated by Yonge 1392
Marcet (Mrs) Conversations on Botany..... 4687
Marchioness of Brinvilliers. By Smith..... 2003
Marine Natural History. By Roberts 4003
Marine Engines and Steam-Vessels. By Murray 4688
— Steam-Engine. By Main and Brown...2886, 4914
Maritime and Inland Discovery. By Cooley 2237, 4757
Market Harborough, and Inside the Bar. By Melville..... 3820
Mark's Reef. By Cooper..... 3006
Marlborough (Duke of) Memoirs and Correspondence. By Coxe..... 1541
— — — — Atlas to accompany..... 911
Marlowe (Christopher) Dramatic Works.....560, 3973
Marmion; a Poem. By Scott.....2408, 3326, 4602
Marquesas Islands, Residence in the. By Melville 4525
Marriage (a Novel) By Ferrers..... 1971
Married Beneath Him. By Harwood..... 4185
Marryat (Capt.) Diary in America..... 4726
— Frank Mildmay.....1993, 2783
— Jacob Faithful.....1944, 2784, 4980
— Japhet in Search of a Father.....1945, 2785
— King's Own.....1946, 2786
Marryat (Capt.) Masterman Ready..... 4627
— Midshipman Easy.....1947, 2787, 4981
— Newton Forster.....1948, 2788, 3818
— Olla Podrida..... 4625
— Pacha of Many Tales.....1949, 2793
— Percival Keene.....1994, 2789
— Peter Simple.....1943, 2790
— Phantom Ship..... 2792
— Poor Jack..... 4725
— Rattlin the Reefer.....1950, 2794
— Snarleyyow; or, The Dog Fiend.....2782, 3824
— The Poacher.....1995, 2791, 3825
— Valerie..... 3817
Marsden (J. B.) History of the Early Puritans... 4832
— — — — Later Puritans..... 4833
Marsh (G. P.) Lectures on the English Language (Student's)..... 858
— (Miss) English Hearts and English Hands 669, 4626
— Memorials of Captain Hedley Vicars..... 3798
Marshall (T.) History of Drunkenness..... 3193
Marsham (J. C.) The Story of Carey, Marshman, and Ward, the Serampore Missionaries..... 4724
Martial, The Epigrams of. Translated into English Prose and Verse 1435
Martin (Frances) Angelique Arnauld, Abbess of Port-Royal..... 3541
— (R. M.) China: Political, Commercial, and Social 3495
— Chuzzlewit. By Dickens. 2060, 3113, 3241, 5127
Martineau (Harriet) Biographical Sketches 3944

Emperor Nicholas. Metternich and Austria. Duchess of Gloucester. Frederick William IV. of Prussia. Duchess of Kent. Marquis of Anglesey. J. Hume. Lord Murray. Lord Herbert of Lea. Marquis of Lansdowne. Lord Lyndhurst. Earl of Elgin. Duke of Newcastle. Earl of Carlisle. Lord Palmerston. Lord Brougham. Bishop Blomfield. Archbishop Whately. Marquis of Londonderry. Lord Raglan. Sir W. Napier. Sir F. Beaufort. Sir J. Richardson. Lord Denman. Lord Campbell. D. Roberts. G. Combe. A. Von Humboldt. Miss Berry. Father Mathew. R. Owen. Lady Noel Byron. A. Opie. Professor Wilson. J. G. Lockhart. M. R. Mitford. C. Bronte. S. Rogers. J. W. Croker. Mrs Marcet. Henry Hallam. Mrs Wordsworth. T. De Quincey. Lord Macaulay. Mrs Jameson. W. S. Landor.

— Feats on the Fiord..... 3194
— Illustrations of Political Economy:—

Vol. 1.—Life in the Wilds. Hill and Valley. Brooke and Brooke Farm. Demarara. Ella of Garveloch... 3187
Vol. 2.—Weal and Woe. Manchester Strike. Cousin Marshall. Ireland. Homes Abroad..... 3188
Vol. 3.—For Each and All. French Wines and Politics. Berkeley the Banker. Tenth Haycock 3189
Vol. 4.—Loom and Lugger. Cinnamon and Pearls..... 3190
Vol. 5.—Tale of the Tyne. Briery Creek. Three Ages. Farrers of Budge-Row. Moral of Many Fables..... 3191

— Retrospect of Western Travel 4713
— Society in America 4755
— The Billow and the Rock 22
— (Rev. A.) Church History in England, from the Earliest Times to the Reformation 4780
Martins of Cro' Martin. By Lever 1144, 1166, 3652
Martyr of Erromanga; or, The Philosophy of Missions. By Campbell 4869
Martyrs of Spain, and The Liberators of Holland. By Charles 3158
Marvellous Adventures and Rare Conceits of Master Tyll Owlglass 3521
Mary Gresley, and An Editor's Tales. By Trollope..... 2044
— Queen of Scots, and her Accusers, History of. By Hosack..... 3413
— — — — History of. By Bell 4958
— — — — — — By Mignet 3373
Masonry, Rudiments of. By Dobson 4686
— Treatise on 259
Massey (Gerald) Poetical Works..... 4493
Massinger (Philip) Dramatic Works. With Notes by Gifford (W.)..... 2521

Massinger (Philip) and Ford (John) Dramatic Works. With Memoirs, by Coleridge (H.) 561
Masterman Ready. By Marryat 4627
Materials, The Strength of. By Barlow 173
Mathematical Tables. By Hutton 2514
— — By Hutton. With Trigonometrical Formulæ, by Gregory..... 2515
Mathematicks, Introduction to the. By Donn 287
Mathematics, Applied to the Useful and Fine Arts. By Dupin 1338
— Course of. By Hutton 4909
— Elementary. By Young 3942
— Examples and Problems in. With Companion to the Same. By Wrigley 3594
— for Practical Men. By Gregory 1365, 2559
— Key to Hutton's Course of. By Dowling.... 1332
Mather (James) Coal Mines: Their Dangers and Means of Safety 4474
Mathews (Charles, the Comedian) Memoirs. By his Wife 2645-48
Matter, The Forces of. By Faraday..... 4239
Matthew (H.) Diary of an Invalid 4500
— of Westminster's Flowers of History 1798
Maunder (Samuel) Treasury of Biography 2011
— — — Geography..... 2010
— — — History 2012
— — — Knowledge..... 2013
— — — Natural History..... 2014
— — — Science and Literature..... 2015
Maurice Tiernay. By Lever.....1145, 1167
Maury (M. F.) Physical Geography of the Sea... 847
Mawe (Thomas) Gardener's Calendar 4542
Maximillian (Emperor of Mexico) On the Wing. 3477
— Recollections of My Life 3476
Maxton (John) Engineering Drawing 4628
Maxwell (W. H.) Adventures of Captain Blake 1951
— Erin-go-Bragh 4717
— History of the Irish Rebellion in 1798..... 3746
— Stories of Waterloo 1914
— The Bivouac..... 1954
— Wild Sports of the West 1996, 3809
— (a Novel). By Hook.....1918, 4035
Mayhew (Henry) Wonders of Science 3808
— London Labour and London Poor.....3359-62
— and Binny (John) Criminal Prisons of London..... 3363
— (The Brothers) The Greatest Plague of Life... 4982
— The Image of his Father 1843
Measurer of Timber, &c. By Horton 4814
Mechanical Philosophy, Astronony, and Horology. By Carpenter 1480
Mechanics and Natural Philosophy, Exercises on. By Tate..... 3854
— and their Institutions, Manual for. By Duppa 4571, 4735, 4890
— Applied, Manual of. By Rankine..... 3470
— for Beginners. By Todhunter 3807
— Hints to, on Self-Education. By Claxton... 4103
— Practical. By Twisden 3730
— Treatise on. By Kater and Lardner ...4112, 4113
— — — By Whewell 4365
Mechanics' Institutes, A Word to the Members of. By Burnet..... 5040
— Institutions in England, Report on the State of 4730
Mechanism, Principles of. By Willis 4413
Medals of Creation. By Mantell 1503, 4527
Medhurst (W. H.) China: Its State and Prospects..... 3097
Medical Directions for Navigators and Settlers in Hot Climates. By Winterbottom..... 4085
Medicine, Handbook of Domestic. By Davies... 1487
Mediæval Europe, Apostles of. By Maclear ... 3543
Meditations and Contemplations. By Hervey. With Memoir..... 4251
Mediterranean, A Summer Cruise in the. By Willis 4236
— The: a Memoir, Physical, Historical, Nautical. By Smyth 3917
Meinhold (W.) The Amber Witch 656, 2980
Melaia, and other Poems. By Cook 3032
Melancholy, Anatomy of. By Burton 808
Meleager. *See* "English Hexameter Translations."
Meliora; or, Better Times to Come. Edited by Ingestre 4548
Melville (H.) Four Months' Residence in the Marquesas Islands 4525
— (G. J. Whyte) Good for Nothing 5128
— Holmby House..... 4629
— Kate Coventry..... 3966
— Market Harborough, and Inside the Bar 3820
— Queen's Maries..... 3968
— The Gladiators..... 4630
— — Interpreter 3962
— Tilbury Nogo 4689
— White Rose 4718
Memoir of a Brother. By Hughes 3520
Memoirs, Anecdotes, Facts and Opinions. By Hawkins 5007
— of My Own Time. By Guizot..... 1361-64
Memorials of a Quiet Life. By Hare 2905
— — his Own Time. By Cockburn..... 3132
— — the Taylor Family..... 3899
— — Thomas Hood. By his Son and Daughter. 2076, 2086, 2609, 2610
Memory, Science of. By Bacon 75
Men and Manners in America. By Hamilton ... 2146
— I have Known. By Jerdan 4792
— of Character. By Jerrold 4785
Mental and Moral Science. By Bain 86-87
— Discipline; or, Hints on the Cultivation of Intellectual and Moral Habits. By Burder. With a Discourse on Pulpit Eloquence, by Edwards 645
— Disorders, Prevention and Treatment of. By Robinson 3690
— Philosophy. By Morell..... 3372
— Pleasures; Select Essays, Characters, Anecdotes and Poems. By the Author of "Pleasing Reflections." 4526
Menzel (Wolfgang) History of Germany 1588
Meredith (W. G.) Memorials of Charles XIV., King of Sweden and Norway; with a Discourse on the Political Character of Sweden 4372
Merivale (H) Historical Studies..... 3511
— (Rev. C.) Fall of the Roman Republic..... 1041
— History of the Romans under the Empire 1033-40
Merry England, Chronicles of. By Manning ... 670
Mervyn Clitheroe. By Ainsworth 890, 891
Mesmeric Experiences. By Hall 4794
Metal, Manufactures in. By Holland 2289
Metalloids, Manual of the. By Apjohn 57
Metals, Playbook of. By Pepper.....3527, 4781
Metamorphoses, The. By Ovid. Translated by Riley 1437
Metaphysics. By Aristotle..... 1398
— and Logic, Lectures on. By Hamilton ...3984-87
Metrical Romances, Early English. By Ellis ... 1786
Mexico and the Rocky Mountains, Adventures in. By Ruxton..... 4665
— History of the Conquest of, with Life of the Conqueror. By Prescott 1860, 1861
— Residence in. By Lyon..... 3651
Miall (E.) Title-Deeds of the Church of England 4592
Michelet (J.) Historical View of the French Revolution, from its Earliest Indications to the year 1791..... .....1591, 4578
— History of the Roman Republic 1590

Michelet (J.) Memoirs of Martin Luther 1589
— Priests, Women, and Families 4891
Microscope and its Revelations, The. By Carpenter 665
— — — Wonders, The. By Houghton 4042
— Dialogues on the. By Joyce 343
— Evenings with the. By Gosse 2537
— History, Construction, and Application of the. By Hogg 3552
— Treatise on the. By Quekett 989
Microscopic Recreations; or, The Marvels of Pond Life. By Slack 3891, 3892
— Teachings. By Ward 2997
Middle Ages, Popular Romances of the. By Cox and Jones 3391
— and Working Classes. By Wade 4219
Middlemarch. By Evans 1734
Middleton (C.) History of the Life of Cicero 4355
Midshipman Easy. By Marryat ... 1947, 2787, 4981
Mignet (F. A.) History of the French Revolution, from 1789 to 1814 1592
— Life of Mary, Queen of Scots 3373
Miles Standish, and other Poems. By Longfellow 3634
— Wallingford. By Cooper 2804
Military Adventures: Memoirs of a Soldier 4877
Microcosm, The 2231
Mill (James) Analysis of the Human Mind 3504
— Elements of Political Economy 1387
— (J. S.) Considerations on Representative Government 1384
— Inaugural Address at St Andrews, in 1867 1383
— On Liberty 1386
— Principles of Political Economy 1389
— System of Logic, Ratiocinative and Inductive 1388
— Utilitarianism 1385
— on the Floss. By Evans ... 1722, 1727, 1728, 1729
Mill-Gearing, Treatise on By Box 380
Mill-Work, Treatise on. By Buchanan 299
Miller (General, of Peru) Memoirs. By his Brother 2772
— (Hugh) Cruise of the "Betsy" 2354
— Edinburgh and its Neighbourhood 2346
— Essays 2347
— First Impressions of England 2348, 4586, 4587
— Footprints of the Creator 2349, 4588, 4589
— Headship of Christ 2355
— My Schools and Schoolmasters 2350, 3969
— Old Red Sandstone 2356, 4590, 4591, 4652
— Scenes and Legends of Scotland 2351, 4585
— Sketch-Book of Popular Geology 2352, 4582
— Tales and Sketches 2353
— Testimony of the Rocks 2357, 4583, 4584
Miller (J.) Alcohol: its Place and Power 4574
— (T.) History of the Anglo-Saxons 4538
Millot (Abbé) Elements of History, Ancient and Modern 4444-49
Mills (C.) History of the Crusades 588
— and Mill-Work. By Fairbairn 3777
Milman (Capt. E. A.) The Wayside Cross 4498
— (Rev. H. H.) History of Christianity 1042
— — — Latin Christianity 1044-1052
— — — the Jews 1043
— Life of Edward Gibbon 1354
Milton (John) Paradise Lost, and Paradise Regained 4495
— Poetical Works 1200
— Prose Works 915, 1593-97
— (Viscount) and Cheadle (W. B.) North-West Passage by Land 3390
Mind, Improvement of the. By Watts. With Memoir of the Author, by Johnson 4511
— Intuitions of the. By M'Cosh 3503
— Use of the Body in Relation to the. By Moore 848
Mineralogy and Geology. By Buckland ... 736, 1477
— Introduction to. By Phillips 4733
Minstrelsy of the Border. By Scott 2402-5
Mirabeau, Recollections of. By Dumont 3744
Mirror, The 2228
Miscellaneous Writings, By Macaulay 3088
— — By M'Crie 4429
Miscellanies. By Kingsley 3424, 3425
— Historical and Biographical; with a Memoir of Northumberland. By Gibson 1356
Miser's Daughter. By Ainsworth 880, 881
Misers, Remarkable. By Redding 4770
Miss Mackenzie. By Trollope 2043
— Majoribanks. By Oliphant 3523
Missionary Church, The. By Stowell 4615
— Enterprises in the South Sea Islands. By Williams 4362
— Labours in South Africa. By Moffat 4799
— The (a Vision) By I. S. E. C. 4667
— — (an Indian Tale) By Owenson 357
Missionaries, Eminent, Lives of. By Carne 664
Mistress and Maid. By Mulock 3139
Mitchell (O. M.) Orbs of Heaven 4539
Mitford (Miss M. R.) Belford Regis 1997
— Our Village. 1st Series 4536
— — — 2d Series 4537
— — — Complete 1598
Mivart (St. George) Genesis of Species 3545
Modern Culture. By Youmans 5063
Moffat (Rev. R.) Missionary Labours in South Africa 4799
Mohammedanism and its Sects, History of. By Taylor 3803
Moile (N. T.) State Trials 4451
Moir (D. M.) Poetical Works. With Memoir by Aird 4533
— Sketches of the Poetical Literature of the Past Half-Century 5113
— (Rev. D.) Memoirs. By Reid (Rev. A.) 4534
Molecular Physics in the Domain of Radiant Heat. By Tyndall 3415
Monarchs Retired from Business. By Doran ... 941
Monasteries in the Levant. By Curzon 4324
Monastery, The. By Scott 2423, 2459
Monasticism, English. By Hill 3786
Money System of England, from the Conquest. By Taylor 2691
Monk: or, The Fall of the Republic. With Biographical Studies on the English Revolution. By Guizot 1821
Mont Blanc, Pilgrim on. By Cheever 3041
Montague (Lady M. Wortley) Letters and Works 3386, 3388
— (Mrs Elizabeth) *See* "Lady of the Last Century." By Doran.
Montaigne (M. de) Essays. Translated by Coste (P.) 2887
Montalembert (Count de) The Political Future of England 4452
Monte Cristo. By Dumas 3338, 3339, 4077
Montenegro, and the Slavonians of Turkey. By Krasinski 4051
Montgomery (James) Lectures on Poetry and General Literature 2995
— Pelican Island, and other Poems 4497
— Poetical Works 3322, 3999
— Prose by a Poet 4496
Moon (G. W.) Bad English 4513
Moonstone, The. By Collins 3210
Moore (Dr G.) Man and his Motives 4878
— The Power of the Soul over the Body 4418
— Use of the Body in Relation to the Mind 848
— (Lieut.-Gen. Sir J.) Memoirs. By his Brother. 317
— (Thomas) History of Ireland 2290-93, 4483-86
— Lalla Rookh 15

Moore (Thomas) Poetical Works 4478-82
— — — With Memoir 3324, 4501
— Memoirs, Journal, and Correspondence. By Russell (Earl) 4453-60
— (T.) Handbook of British Ferns.... 4028
Moral and Historical Works. By Bacon.... 1520
— — Political Philosophy. By Paley. *See* his Works.
— Evidence, Introduction to the Study of. By Gambier 2718
— Feelings, Philosophy of the. By Abercrombie 118
— Freedom, Treatise on. By Cairns 1285
— Good and Evil, and Freedom of the Will. By Blakey.... 2736
— Philosophy. By Combe 4298
— — in England, History of. By Whewell ... 4366
— — Manual of. By Fleming. (Student's).... 852
— Science, Elements of. By Wayland.... 4270
— Sentiments. By Smith 1633
Morality, Principles of. By Dymond 970
— Social and Political. By Lovett 4753
— The Elements of. By Whewell 4305
More (Hannah) Memoirs and Correspondence. By Roberts (W.) 3547-50
— (Sir T.) Utopia; or, The Happy Republic; with The New Atlantis, by Bacon.... 4516
— Worlds than One. By Brewster 416
Morell (J. D.) Mental Philosophy 3372
— (Thomas) History of Philosophy and Science 631
Morewood (S.) History of Inebriating Liquors 618
Morgan (Lady) Memoirs, Autobiography, Diaries, and Correspondence.... 2758
— Woman and her Master.... 3749
Morier (J.) Ayesha 1998
— Hajji Baba, and Hajji Baba in England.... 1927
— Hajji Baba in England 4974
— Zohrab, the Hostage 1935, 4027
Morley (H.) Memoirs of Palissy, the Potter.... 3442
— (John) Essay on the Life of Voltaire 3672
Mormons, or Latter-Day Saints, History of the 3029
Morphy (Paul) Games of Chess 1506
Morning Communings with God. By Sturm ... 1636
Morris (B. R.) Biographical Recollections of the Rev. R. Hall.... 4410
— The Naturalist; a Monthly Magazine 264
Morrison (C.) Essay on the Relations between Labour and Capital.... 318
— (Dr R.) Memoirs. By his Widow. With Notes of his Chinese Works, by Kidd ... 632
Morte D'Arthur. By Malory 4573
Mosheim's Institutes of Ecclesiastical History, Ancient and Modern 4461
Mothers and Daughters. By Gore 1920
— of England. By Ellis 2545
Mother's Recompense. By Aguilar 144
Motley (J. L.) Rise of the Dutch Republic 4523
Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. By King 3409
Mozart (J. C. W. A.) Memoirs and Correspondence. By Holmes (E.) 4879
Mudie (Robert) Feathered Tribes of the British Islands 4563
— Guide to the Observation of Nature.... 3196
— The Air 4502
— — Emigrant's Pocket Companion 4522
Muirhead (J. P.) Life of James Watt 4411
Mulder (G. J.) Chemistry of Vegetable and Animal Physiology 3096
Müller (F. Max) Chips from a German Workshop 3488
— Introduction to the Science of Religion.... 3956
— (George) Narrative of the Lord's Dealings with 4520, 4521
Mulock (Miss D.) A Brave Lady 3134
— Christian's Mistake.... 3135
— Fair France 3506
— Hannah.... 3136
— John Halifax, Gentleman 3137
— Life for a Life 3138
— Mistress and Maid 3139
— Noble Life 3140
— Nothing New 3141
— Studies from Life 3142, 4549
— The Woman's Kingdom 3143
— Woman's Thoughts about Women 3144, 4081
Munchausen, Baron, Life, Travels, and Adventures of.... 1841
Mundy (Lieut.-Col.) Our Antipodes 4462
— (Maj.-Gen.) Memoirs of Admiral Rodney ... 3679
Munro (Maj.-Gen. Sir T.) Memoirs. By Gleig 4463
Murchison (Sir R. J.) Address to the Geological Society, in 1843 2519
— Siluria: A History of the Oldest known Rocks containing Organic Remains....2517, 2518
Murphy (Rev. R.) Theory of Algebraical Equations 4464
Murray (E. C. G.) Roving Englishman in Turkey 4487
— (Hugh) Historical and Descriptive Account of British America 2949
— (Lindley) Autobiography 633
— English Grammar 4973
— (Rev. J. H.) Travels in Uruguay.... 4598
— (Rev. T. B.) Pitcairn's Island: its People and Pastor. With a Notice of Norfolk Island... 4488
— (Robert) Marine Engines and Steam-Vessels 4688
Mursell (Rev. A.) Lectures to Working Men ... 4518
Muses, Hours with the. By Prince 4547
Museum of Science and Art. By Lardner.....3974-77
Musgrave (Philip) Memoirs of a Church of England Missionary in the North American Colonies.... 4562
— (Rev. G. M.) Nooks and Corners in Old France 3464
— Pilgrimage into Dauphiné.... 4519
— Ramble into Brittany 3463
Music, History of. By Stafford.... 3195
— Lectures on. By Crotch 284
— National. By Engel 3992
Musical Composition. By Graham 922
— History. By Hogarth 4070
Muspratt (Dr S.) Chemistry Applied to Arts and Manufactures 913
Musters (G. C.) At Home with the Patagonians 3505
Mutineers of the Bounty. By Belcher 102
My Cousin Nicholas. By Barham 73, 1987
— Diary in America. By Sala 5034
— Imprisonments. By Pellico 651
— Novel. By Lytton 874, 2017
— Schools and Schoolmasters. By Miller..... 2350, 3969
— Uncle the Curate. By Savage 4671

NAPIER (Admiral Sir Charles) Memoirs. By Napier (Maj.-Gen.) 2649
— (Colonel W. F. P.) History of the War in the Peninsula and South of France, from 1807 to 1814 2635-40
— (General Sir Charles James) Memoirs 2641-44
Napoleon I., Court and Camp of.... 360
— — Life of. By Scott 2381-89, 2600-8
— — Memoir of his Court and Family. By the Duchesse D'Abrantes (Madame Junot)..... 3365
— — Memoirs of the Private and Public Life of. From the MSS. of Count de Labedoyere 975

Napoleon I., *See* "History of the Northern War." By Hampdon.
Napoleon III., History of, from the Popular Caricatures of the last Thirty Years. By Haswell 3469
— the Little. By Hugo 4090, 4094
Narrative of the Lord's Dealings with George Müller. By Himself 4520, 4521
Narrien (John) Practical Astronomy and Geodesy 4896
Nation, Progress of the, from the Beginning of the 19th Century. By Porter 4377
Nations Around, The. By Keary 3536
Natural History. By Pliny. Translated by Bostock and Riley 1448-53
— — and Geology of the Countries visited during the Voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle." By Darwin 4149
— — — — — — — — — — — — — — By Darwin and King 3351-54
— — Curiosities of. By Buckland 720
— — — — — — — 2nd Series 721
— — — — — — — 3rd Series 722
— — Essays on. By Waterton 2954
— — — — — — — 2nd Series 2955
— — Gleanings in. By Jesse 758, 4041
— — — — — — — 2nd Series 759
— — — — — — — 3rd Series 760
— — of Insects 2946
— — — the European Seas. By Forbes. Edited and Continued by Godwin-Austin 4133
— — — Quadrupeds. By Buffon 730
— — Romance of. By Gosse 2697, 3965
— — Study of. By Swainson 2320, 4697
— — Treasury of. By Maunder 2014
— Phenomena. By Tomlinson 3813
— Philosophy. By Herschel 2262
— — By Hogg 1489
— — and the Mechanical Arts. By Young ... 3903
— — History of. By Powell 2299, 4517
— — Letters on. By Euler 4182
— Theology. By Brougham 769, 4748
— — By Chalmers 4721
— — By Paley 3486
Naturalist, Entertaining. By Loudon 1668
— Journal of a 4540
— Rambles of a, on the Shores and Waters of the China Sea. By Collingwood 2897
— The (a Magazine Conducted by Morris), from 1851 to 1853 264
— — On the River Amazons. By Bates 182
— Young, A Year of Country Life, by a 4171
Naturalist's Library. By Jardine :—

Vol. 1-13.—Mammalia 2825-37
Vol. 14-27.—Ornithology 2838-51
Vol. 28-33.—Ichthyology 2852-57
Vol. 34-40.—Entomology 2858-64

Nature, An Essay on. By Emerson 1818
— and Human Nature. By Haliburton 3146
— Guide to the Observation of. By Mudie ... 3196
— Night Side of. By Crowe 4132
— of the Gods, Divination, Fate, The Republic, &c. By Cicero, Translated by Yonge and Barham 1409
— — Things. By Lucretius. Translated by Riley 1434
— Views of; or, The Sublime Phenomena of Creation. By Humboldt 1497, 4069
Naval and Military Heroes of Great Britain. By Johns and Nicolas 1669
— Architecture. By Creuze 260
— — By Peake 4545
— History of Great Britain. By Brenton 742
— — — — — By Campbell 1216-23
Naval History of Great Britain. By James. 2579-84, 2585-90
— Sketch-Book. By Glascock 4142-45
— Warfare with Steam. By Douglas 972
Navigation and Nautical Astronomy. By Riddle 4921
— The Anatomy of the Laws of. By Ricardo 3695
Neal (Daniel) History of the Puritans 3385
Neale (F. A.) Narrative of a Residence in Siam 4091
— (Rev. E.) Experiences of a Gaol Chaplain ... 1999
— The Living and the Dead 3438
Neander (A.) History of the Christian Religion and Church. Translated by Torrey 1599-1608
— — — — Planting and Training of the Christian Church, by the Apostles. With the Antignostikus. Translated by Ryland 1610
— Lectures on the History of Christian Dogmas. Translated by Ryland 1611
— Life of Jesus Christ. Translated by M'Clintock and Blumenthal 1609, 3524
— Memorials of Christian Life. Translated by Ryland 1612
Ned Myers. By Cooper 1030
Neele (Henry) Lectures on English Poetry 3525
Neff (Felix) Memoirs. By Gilly 661
Neighbours, The, and other Tales. By Bremer 1523
Nelson (Rev. D.) Infidelity: its Cause and Cure 352
Nelson's British Library of Historical Sketches 363
Nests and Eggs of Familiar Birds. By Adams... 89
Netherlands, History of the. By Grattan 2255, 4988
New England Tragedies. By Longfellow 3604
— Forest, The. By Wise 2896
— Pictures and Old Panels. By Doran 942
— South Wales. By Bennett 198
— York, History of. By Irving 1831, 3560, 4061
— Zealand and Australia, Savage Life in. By Angas 54
— — Company, Settlements of the. By Petre 2689
— — Past and Present. By Thomson 3838
— — Station Life in. By Barker 90
— Zealanders, The 4611
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, History of. By Baillie ... 85
Newfoundland, History of. By Pedley 3414
— Voyage to. By Chappell 821
Newgate Calendar 3379-82
Newland (Rev. H.) Forest Life in Norway and Sweden 4609
Newman (F. W.) Crimes of the House of Hapsburg 4092
— Lectures on Political Economy 2926
— The Soul: its Sorrows and Aspirations 4093
— (J. H.) Historical Sketches 3514
Newspapers and the Press, History of. By Hunt 4819
Newton Forster. By Marryat 1948, 2788, 3818
— (Rev. J.) Cardiphonia: Utterances of the Heart 4096
— (Sir I.) Principia 4897-4900
— — Commentary on. By Wright 273
— Life and Discoveries. By Brewster. 668, 976, 2757
Ney (Marshal) Memoirs 3098
Nichol (J. P.) Architecture of the Heavens 4893
— Phenomena and Order of the Solar System. 4888
Nicholas Nickleby. By Dickens 2061, 3114
Nichols (Major G. W.) Story of the Great March 4575
Nicholson (James) Kilwuddie, and other Poems 5133
— (Peter) Drawing and Working the Five Orders of Architecture 4887
— Guide to Railway Masonry; with a Treatise on the Oblique Arch 4864
— Practical Builder; with the Theory and Practice of the Five Orders 261
— Treatise on Projection 4895

Nicol (Walter) Gardener's Kalendar 3298
Nicolas (Sir H.) The Chronology of History: Tables, Calculations and Statements for Ascertaining the Dates of Historical Events, and of Public and Private Documents, from the Earliest Periods to the Present Time 2294, 4099
Nicoll (Robert) Poems and Lyrics. With Memoir 353, 4985
Niebuhr (B. G.) History of Rome..... 3366
— Memoirs and Letters. By Bunsen and others 974
Niger, Expedition to Explore the. By Lander 4010
Night and Morning. By Lytton 872, 2034, 3612
Nightingale (Florence) Notes on Nursing..... 3305
Nightmare Abbey. By Peacock 1938
Nile Boat; or, A Glimpse of the Land of Egypt. By Bartlett 180
— Discovery of the Source of the. By Speke... 3920
Nineteenth Century, Introduction to the History of the. By Gervinus 1820
Nineveh and Babylon, Discoveries in the Ruins of. By Layard..... 3728
— Its Remains. By Layard 3080
— Discoveries at, A Popular Account of the. By Layard 4761
No Name. By Collins 3218
Noad (H. M.) Lectures on Electricity 3297
Noble Life. By Mulock..... 3140
Noel (B. W.) Essay on the Union of Church and State 619
Nollekens (Joseph) and his Times. With Memoirs of Contemporary Artists. By Smith 292
Norfolk Island, Notice of. *See* Murray's "Pitcairn Island."
Norman Conquest of England. By Thierry. 1638, 3861
— Kings of England. By Cobbe..... 279
Normandy, Life in. By Campbell..... 3377
— Residence in. By St John 3203
North, Christopher: A Memoir of Professor John Wilson. By Gordon (Mrs)..... 2993
North-Eastern and Early Russian Voyages of Discovery, History of. By Burnay 1074
North-West Passage, Arctic Voyages for the Discovery of a..... 8
— — by Land. By Milton and Cheadle 3390
— — Discovery of a. By M'Clure 3501, 4428
Northanger Abbey. By Austen..... 894, 1911
Northern War of 1812-1815, History of the. By Hampdon.....4408, 4409
Northumberland and the Border. By White. 3771, 3772
— Historical and Descriptive View of the County of. By Mackenzie..... 610
— Memoir of. *See* "Miscellanies," by Gibson.
Northumbrian Castles and Churches. By Gibson 1357
— — — — — — — 2nd Series..... 1358
— — — — — — — 3rd Series..... 1359
Norton (Hon. Mrs) The Undying One, and other Poems 4866
Norway and its Glaciers, in 1851. By Forbes 265
— — Sweden, Forest Life in. By Newland ... 4609
— History of. By Dunham..... 2208, 2242
— in 1848-49. By Forester 4389
— Residence in, from 1834 to 1836. By Laing..... 830
— Through, with a Knapsack. By Williams... 3035
— *See* "Feats on the Fiord." By Martineau.
Note-Books in England, Passages from. By Hawthorne 2128
— — France and Italy, Passages from. By Hawthorne 2129
Nothing New. By Mulock..... 3141
Nott (J. C.) and Gliddon (G. R.) Types of Mankind..... 2520
Nourmahal; an Oriental Romance. By Quin... 3485
Novels and Tales. By Goethe..... 1557
Now and Then. By Warren..... .....3039, 4816
Nubia. *See* "Madden's Travels."
Nugæ Criticæ: Occasional Papers. By *Shirley*. 5058
Nugent (Lord) Some Memorials of Hampden, his Party and his Times 1345, 4407
Nursing: What it Is, and What it is Not. By Nightingale (Miss) 3305

OAK Openings. By Cooper..... 3007
Oasis of Life's Wilderness; or, The Temporal Advantages of the Sabbath to the Labouring Classes 4125
Oberlin (J. F.) Memoirs.....354, 637
O'Brien (Patrick) Journal of a Residence in the Danubian Principalities, in 1863..... 4287
Observer, The..... 2230
Ocean, The. By Gosse..... 2536
— World, The. By Figuier 1323
Ockley (Simon) History of the Saracens..... 1613
Odes of Pindar. Translated by Turner and Moore..... 1439
Odling (William) Outlines of Chemistry..... 3530
O'Donoghue, The. By Lever.....1152, 1173, 3638
O'Driscol (John) History of Ireland..... 3296
Odyssey of Homer, An Account of the. By Collins 2098
— — — Translated by Buckley..... 1425
— — — — — By Cowper 1540
— — — — — By Pope 4121
Oersted (H. C.) The Soul in Nature. Translated by Horner..... 1507
Offices and Moral Works of Cicero. Translated by Edmonds..... 1411
Old Booksellers, Shadows of the. By Knight... 4378
— Bailey Experience; with Essay on Prison Discipline 5134
— Court Suburb; or, Memorials of Kensington. By Hunt..... 4812
Old Curiosity Shop. By Dickens...2062, 3115, 3242
— English Chronicles, Six 1805
— France, Nooks and Corners in. By Musgrave..... 3464
— Judge; or, Life in a Colony. By Haliburton. 3145, 4265
— Lieutenant and his Son. By Macleod 3342
— Mortality. By Scott.....2418, 2454
— Red Sandstone. By Miller. 2356, 4589, 4590, 4652
— Saint Paul's. By Ainsworth.....74, 880, 881
Oldham (Mrs) By the Trent..... 4892
Oliphant (Lawrence) Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and Japan, in 1857-59 636
— Russian Shores of the Black Sea in 1852...634, 635
— (Mrs) Adam Graeme of Mossgray..... 3150
— Agnes..... 3151
— Chronicles of Carlingford:—
Miss Majoribanks..... 3523
Perpetual Curate.....3515, 4290
Rector and the Doctor's Family 4098
Salem Chapel 5135
— Historical Sketches of the Reign of George II. 213
— Laird of Norlaw 3152
— Memoirs of Edward Irving..... 3153
— St Francis of Assisi..... 3544
— Son of the Soil..... 3516
Oliver (Daniel) Lessons in Elementary Botany... 3531
— Twist. By Dickens 2063, 3116
Olla Podrida. By Marryat..... 4625
— — (British Essayists)..... 2231

Ollendorff (H. G.) New Method of Learning to Read, Write, and Speak the French Language 982
— Key to the same 983
On both Sides of the Sea. By Charles..... 3159
— the Boulevards. By Jerrold..... 2910
— — Wing. By the Emperor Maximillian ... 3477
One of Them. By Lever 112, 1146, 1168
Open Polar Sea. By Hayes 4163
Opium, Consumption and Effects of. *See* "Inebriating Liquors." By Morewood.
Opium-Eater, Confessions of an English. By De Quincey 1704
— — — — — — Sequel to. By De Quincey 1719
Optics, Treatise on. By Brewster 415, 2236
— *See* "Lectures on Select Subjects." By Ferguson.
Orations. By Cicero. Translated by Yonge... 1405-8, 4828
— By Demosthenes. Translated by Kennedy... 1413-17
— By Emerson 658, 1818
Oratory and Orators. By Cicero. Translated by Watson..... 1412
— Institutes of. By Quintilian..... 1455
Orbs of Heaven. By Mitchell 4539
Organisation in Daily Life. By Helps..... 4318
Organon. By Aristotle 1400
Oriental and Western Siberia. By Atkinson ... 239
— Customs. By Burder..... 643
Origin of Lowest Organisms. By Bastian 106
Orlando Furioso. By Ariosto 1651
Orley Farm. By Trollope 2048, 4622
Ornithology, American. By Wilson and Bonaparte 4951-54
Orsini (Felice) Autobiography..... 3303
Osborn (Captain S.) Cruise in Japanese Waters 4291
Osler (Edward) Life of Admiral Viscount Exmouth..... 3069
Oswald Cray. By Wood 3037
Other Worlds than Ours. By Proctor..... 3481
Otterburn, Battle of. By White 3031
Ottoman Empire. By Upham 4955
Ouida's Cecil Castlemaine's Gage..... 2773
— Chandos 2774
— Folle-Farine..... 2775
— Held in Bondage..... 2776
— Idalia 2777
— Pascarèl 5124
— Puck..... 2778
— Strathmore 2779
— Tricotrin 2780
— Under Two Flags 2781
Our Iron Roads. By Williams 319
— Mutual Friend. By Dickens.....2064, 3117, 3243
— Old Home. By Hawthorne 4199
— Village; Sketches of Rural Character and Scenery. By Mitford. 1st Series..... 4536
— — — — — — — — — 2nd Series 4537
— — — — — — — — — Complete 1598
Out of Harness. By Guthrie..... 4152
Outlaw, The. By Hall 1978
Outlines of History. By Keightley 2268, 4111
Over the Pyrenees into Spain. By Eyre 1350
Ovid's Fasti, Tristia, Pontic Epistles, &c. Translated by Riley 1436
— Heroides, Amours, Art of Love, &c. Translated by Riley 1438
— Metamorphoses. Translated by Riley 1437
Ovingdean Grange. By Ainsworth 882, 883
Owen (Fairleigh) Ritter Bell, the Cripple 361
— (John) Complete Works. With Memoir by Orme (W.) 4835-55
— (Richard) Lectures on Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Invertebrate Animals 987
— — — — — — — — — Vertebrate Animals 988
— Palæontology 3412
Owenson (Miss) The Missionary; an Indian Tale 357
Owlglass, Master Tyll, Marvellous Adventures and Rare Conceits of. By Mackenzie 3521
Ozanne (Rev. T. D.) The South as it was: Twenty-one Years in the Southern States of America..... 4885

PACHA of Many Tales. By Marryat ...1949, 2793
Pacific, Gate of the. By Pim 4907
— Ocean, Voyage through the Islands of the.... 356
Paine (Thomas) Political Works 4100
Painters, Dutch and Flemish. By Stanley 1511
— Sculptors and Architects, Eminent British, Lives of. By Cunningham.....26-31
— — — — Lives of the most Eminent. By Vasari 1639-43
Painting and Design, Lectures on. By Haydon 3075
— — the Fine Arts, Treatises on. By Haydon (B. R.) and Hazlitt (W.) 845
— in Italy, History of. By Lanzi 1583, 4809
— — Oil Colours. By Cawse 628
— Lectures on. By Barry, Opie, and Fuseli ... 1501
Palæontology. By Owen 3412
Palestine, Biblical Researches in. By Robinson 3716
— Early Travels in. Edited by Wright 1785
— History of. By Kitto 110
— Letters on. By Lindsay 4768
— Physical Geography and Natural History of. By Kitto 914
— Travels in. By Bremer..... 727
— *See* "History of the Crusades." By Mills.
— — "Holy Land."
— — "Madden's Travels."
— — "Sinai and Palestine." By Stanley.
Paley (Dr W.) Complete Works. With a Memoir. 4917
Paley (Dr William) Complete Works. With Memoir by Wayland 4920
— Evidences of Christianity 3487
— Horæ Paulinæ; or, The Truth of the Scripture History of St Paul 4546
— Natural Theology 3486
Palgrave (W. G.) Central and Eastern Arabia... 3384
Palissy (Bernard, the Potter), Memoirs. By Morley 3442
Palleske (Emile) Life of Schiller..... 3025
Palliser (Frances) Glenerne..... 358
Palmerston (Lord) Memoirs. By Bulwer..... 3411
Pambour (Chev. F. M. G. de), Treatise on Locomotive Engines..... 4903
Pampas, Across the. By Head 4184
Parables. By Krummacher 1659
Paradise Lost and Regained. By Milton..... 4495
— — — — Samson Agonistes, and Miscellaneous Poems 1200
Pardoe (Miss) Episodes of French History during the Consulate and the Empire..... 3593
Paris (J. A.) Life of Sir Humphrey Davy.....313, 314
— (Matthew) Chronicle of English History, from 1235 to 1273. Translated by Giles... 1796-97
— A Visit to, in 1814: Review of the Moral, Political, Intellectual, and Social condition of the French Capital. By Scott 5042

Paris: its Historical Buildings and Revolutions. 3202
— Purple Tints of. By St John 4701
— Rambles About. By Johns 4607
— *See* "On the Boulevards." By Jerrold.
Parisian Sights and French Principles, seen through American Spectacles 362
Park (Hon. Sir J. A.) Memoirs of W. Stevens. 3846
— (Mungo) Travels in Africa 4862
Parker (J. H.) Glossary of Terms used in Gothic Architecture 3405
Parnell (Thomas) Poetical Works 1201
Parry (Captain W. E.) Journals of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Voyages for the Discovery of the North-West Passage, during the years 1819 to 1825 1397-3201
Parsons (Rev. B.) Anti-Bacchus 4423
Parson's Daughter. By Hook 1928
Pascal (Blaise) Provincial Letters. With Essay and Memoir 4426
Pascarèl. By *Ouida* 5124
Passages from Note-Books in England. By Hawthorne..... 2128
— — — — France and Italy. By Hawthorne 2129
— in a Working Life. By Knight 4420
— — the Life of an Italian..... 199
Past and Present. By Carlyle 771
Pastor's Fireside. By Porter..... 1902
Patagonians, At Home with the. By Musters... 3505
Patchwork. By Hall 2906
Patentee's Manual. By Johnson 2523
Pathfinder, The. By Cooper 2805, 4140
Patterson (R. H.) Essays in History and Art ... 3378
Paul (Jean) Memoirs and Autobiography 4772
— Clifford. By Lytton.....867, 1929, 2030
Paul's Letters to his Kinsfolk. By Scott...2001, 2378
Pauli (R.) Life of Alfred the Great. Translated by Thorpe 1803
Peacock (T. L.) Novels:—Crotchet Castle, Headlong Hall, Maid Marian, and Nightmare Abbey 1938
Peake (J) Rudiments of Naval Architecture 4545
Peaks, Passes and Glaciers. By Members of the Alpine Club..... 3586
Pearl of Days. By a Labourer's Daughter..... 4544
Pearson (John) Exposition of the Creed 1614
Pedley (Rev. Charles) History of Newfoundland. 3414
Peel (Sir Robert) Life and Character of. By Peel (Sir L.)..... 4427
— Memoirs. By Guizot..... 3421
— — By Stanhope and Cardwell 4422
Peele (George) Dramatic and Poetical Works ... 558
Peg Woffington. By Reade 3450, 4634
Pelham. By Lytton 865, 2028, 3613
Pelican Island, and other Poems. By Montgomery 4497
Pellico (Silvio) Autobiography. Translated by Roscoe 651
Peloponnesian War, History of the. By Thucydides 1463
Pemberton (C. R.) Life and Literary Remains. By Fox (W. J.) 3376
Pembroke (Earl of) and Kingsley (Dr.) South-Sea Bubbles 3420
Pen and Pencil Pictures. By Hood..... 3964
Pencillings by the Way. By Willis.....1849, 2009
Pendennis. By Thackeray 2476, 3901
Peninsula, Adventures during the War in the, from 1812 to 1813 4796
Peninsular Campaigns, Annals of the. By Hamilton 4722
— War, History of the, from 1807 to 1814. By Napier 2635-40
— — Memorials of the 364
— — Private Journals during the. By Larpent 4797
— — *See* "Twelve Months in the British Legion."
Penn (William) Memoirs. By Clarkson 4863
— — By Dixon..... 3747
People I have Met; a picture of Society and People of Mark. By Willis 1819, 4535
— of Ireland, Condition of the. By Foster..... 630
Pepper The. (A Magazine for 1850-51)..... 918
epper (J. H.) Playbook of Metals 3527, 4781
— — — Science 3526, 4782
Pepys (Samuel) Memoir, Journal and Correspondence. By Smith 3400
Percival Keene. By Marryat.....1994, 2789
Percy (Thomas) Reliques of Ancient English Poetry..... 4595
Percy Anecdotes. By Byerley (Thomas) and Robertson (Joseph Clinton).....33-42

Humanity. Beneficence. Eloquence. Patriotism. Youth. Enterprise. George III. and Family. Fine Arts. Captivity. Exile. Science. Literature. Heroism. War. Justice. Crime and Punishment. Instinct. Ingenuity. Humour. Eccentricity. Imagination. Genius. Fidelity. Honour. Conviviality. Hospitality. The Bar. The Senate. Shipwreck. Travelling. The Pulpit. Integrity. The Stage. Music. Industry. Commerce. Fashion. Pastime. Woman. Domestic Life.

Periodical Criticism By Scott 2390-94
Perrin, Les Fables de, Adaptees au Systeme Hamiltonien..... 4633
Perpetual Curate. By Oliphant.....3515, 4290
Persia, Travels in. By Cook..... 302
Personal Religion, Thoughts on. By Goulburn.. 4156
Persuasion. By Austen.....894, 1911
Peru, History of the Conquest of. By Prescott..... 1862
— — — — — — By Telesforo..... 3794
— Travels in, during 1838-42. By Tschudi.... 4911
Pestalozzi (Henry) Life and Writings. By Biber 993
Peter the Great, Memoirs of..... 355
— Simple. By Marryat.....1943, 2790
Petre (Hon. H. W.) Settlements of the New Zealand Company..... 2689
Petrifactions and their Teachings. By Mantell. 1504
Pettigrew (T. J.) Chronicles of the Tombs..... 1784
Pfeiffer (Ida) A Woman's Journey Round the World..... 4288
Peveril of the Peak. By Scott.....2428, 2464, 4673
Phædrus, Fables of. Translated by Smart 1461
Phantom Ship. By Marryat..... 2792
Pharisee and the Publican. By Bunyan 647
Pharsalia, The. By Lucan. Translated by Riley 1433
Phear (J. B.) Elementary Hydrostatics..... 3561
Philip II. of Spain, History of the Reign of. By Prescott..... 1865
— (R.) Life and Times of Whitfield..... 4364
— Augustus. By James..... 1940
Philippine Islands. By Bowring 546, 547
Phillippo (J. M.) Jamaica, Past and Present..... 4886
Phillips (Charles) Curran and his Contemporaries 4386
— — — — — (3rd and Enlarged Edition)..... 4387
— Speeches 2690
— (John) Guide to Geology 4986
— Rivers, Mountains, and Sea Coast of Yorkshire 3489
— Treatise on Geology 2295-96, 3528
— (William) Introduction to Mineralogy 4733
Philo-Judæus, The Works of. Translated by Yonge 1770-73
Philosopher, Passages from the Life of a. By Babbage 148
Philosophers, Lives of the. By Plutarch. From the Greek, with Notes and a Life of the Author, by Langhorne 3304, 4489-92
— — and Opinions of Eminent. By Diogenes. Translated by Yonge 1418

Philosophical Works. By Hume 2898-2901
— — By Locke. With Essay by St John 1584
Philosophy and Science, History of. By Morell 631
— Familiar. By Walker 916
— History of. By Tennemann. Translated by Johnson..... 1767
— Metaphysical, Ethical, and Political Dissertation on. By Stewart 3410
— of Arithmetic. By Leslie 4919
— — History. By Hegel 1762
— — — By Schlegel 1627, 1866
— — Sleep. By Macnish 4532
— — the Human Mind. By Brown ... 543, 817-20
— — — — — By Stewart 626
— — — Moral Feelings. By Abercrombie..... 118
Philp's Enquire Within upon Everything 4097
— Reason Why: Facts in General Science ... 4638
Phonography. By Pitman 733
Phrenological Journal, Selections from the. By Cox 4279
Phrenology, Physiology, and Kindred Subjects. By Fowler 1329, 4329
— Harmony of, with Scripture: shown in a Refutation of the Philosophical Errors contained in Combe's "Constitution of Man." By Scott 5072
— System of. By Combe 612
Physicians, British, Lives of 351

Linacre, Caius, Harve, Browne, Sydenham, Radcliffe, Mead, Huxham, Pringle, Fothergill, Heberden, Cullen, Hunter, Warren, Baillie, Jenner, Parry, and Gooch.

Physical and Metaphysical Works. By Bacon. 1469
— Geography. By Somerville 3850
— — By Zornlin 2971
— Sciences, Connexion of the. By Somerville. 3851
Physics, Elementary. By Ganot 1348
— Elements of. By Arnott 138
Physiognomy, Essays on. By Lavater 3364
Physiology, Animal. By Carpenter 1073, 1482
— — and Vegetable, with Reference to Natural Theology. By Roget 1478, 3677
— and Phrenology, Treatise on. By Roget ... 3683
— Comparative. By Agassiz and Gould 1468
— Elementary. By Huxley 4119
— Human. By Carpenter 1238
— of Common Life. By Lewes 3332, 4703
— — Digestion, considered with Relation to the Principles of Dietetics. By Combe 4296
— — Temperance. By Carpenter 1814, 4685
— Principles of, Applied to the Preservation of Health. By Combe. Edited by Coxe. 4297, 4752
— Vegetable. By Carpenter..... 1481
— — and Animal, Chemistry of. By Mulder... 3096
Pickwick Papers. By Dickens 2065, 3118, 3240
Pictures from Italy. By Dickens ...2057, 3111, 3239
Piganiol (M. De La Force) Description de la France 994-1008
Pike (L. O.) The English and their Origin 3422
Pilgrim on Mont Blanc. By Cheever 3041
— — the Jungfrau Alp. By Cheever 3040
Pilgrims of the Rhine. By Lytton ...875, 2025, 2599, 3614, 3615
Pilgrim's Progress. By Bunyan 677, 678
Pilot, The. By Cooper 1887, 2806, 4515
Pim (Capt. B.) The Gate of the Pacific 4907
Pindar, The Odes of. Translated by Turner and Moore..... 1439
— (Peter) Complete Works 1091-95
Pinkerton (Dr R.) Russia, and its Inhabitants 990
Pin-Money. By Gore 4126
Pioneer of Commerce, Travels of a. By Cooper 3780
— The. By Cooper 1898, 2807, 4137
Pioneers and Founders. By Yonge 3539
Pirate, The. By Scott 2426, 2462, 4680
Pitcairn and Norfolk Islands. By Murray 4488
Pitman (I.) Phonography..... 733
Pitt (William) Memoirs. By Stanhope 4880-83
— — By Tomline 3375
Plain Speaker, The. By Hazlitt 1566
Planché (J. R.) Recollections and Reflections; a Professional Autobiography 3407
Plato and the other Companions of Socrates. By Grote..... 3787
Plato's Dialogues, Summary and Analysis of. By Day 1446
— Republic. Translated by Davis and Vaughan 3490
— Works. Translated by Cary, Davis, and Burgess 1440-45
Platonic Dialogues. By Whewell..... 2871
Plautus, The Comedies of. Translated by Riley 1447
— and Terence, An Account of. By Collins 2089
Player-Frowd (J. G.) Six Months in California 3590
Pleasures of Hope and other Poems. By Campbell 673
Pleiad, The: On the Evidences of Christianity. By Wrangham 2972
Pliny's Letters. By Church and Brodrib 2094
— Natural History. Translated by Bostock and Riley 1448-53
Plurality of Worlds. By Powell..... 4524
Plutarch's Lives of the Philosophers. With Memoir by Langhorne 3304, 4489-92
Pneumatics. *See* "Lectures on Select Subjects." By Ferguson.
Poacher, The. By Marryat.....1995, 2791, 3825
Poe (Edgar Allan) Complete Works 3465-68
— Poetical Works. With Memoir by Hannay... 3323
— Tales of Mystery, Imagination, and Humour. With Poems 4971
Poetic Vigils. By Barton 99
Poetical Literature of the Past Half-Century. By Moir..... 5113
Poetical Works will be found under the names of the following Authors:—

Akenside.	Grant.	Parnell.
Aytoun.	Gray.	Peele.
Bamford.	Greene.	Pindar.
Barham.	Heine.	Poe.
Beattie.	Hemans.	Pollok.
Beaumont.	Herbert.	Pope.
Bennett.	Homer.	Praed.
Bidlake.	Hood.	Prior.
Bloomfield.	Hunt.	Procter.
Bronte.	Jones.	Quillinan.
Browning.	Jonson.	Ragg.
Burns.	Keats.	Rogers.
Butler.	Keble.	Schiller.
Campbell.	Kirke-White.	Scott.
Chapman.	Lamb.	Shakespeare.
Charles.	Leatham.	Shelley.
Chaucer.	Longfellow.	Smedley.
Churchill.	Lover.	Southey.
Clare.	Lyndsay.	Spenser.
Coleridge.	Lytton.	Surrey.
Collins.	Macaulay.	Swift.
Cook.	Marlowe.	Tasso.
Cowper.	Massey.	Tate.
Crabbe.	Massinger.	Tennyson.
Dryden.	Milton.	Thomson.
Elliott.	Moir.	Wilson.
Emerson.	Montgomery.	Wordsworth.
Evans.	Moore.	Wyatt.
Falconer.	Nicoll.	Young.
Fletcher.	Norton.	
Goldsmith.	Ovid.	

Poetry, Ancient English, Reliques of. By Percy. 4595
— and General Literature, Lectures on. By Montgomery 2995
— English, Lectures on. By Neale 3525
— of Life. By Stickney..... 3896
— Sacred, of the Hebrews. By Lowth 4925
— Wisdom, and Literature of the Ancient Hebrews 4541
Poets, English, Lectures on the. By Hazlitt. 1564, 4082

Poets, English, Lives of the. By Bell.....2234, 4601
— Homes and Haunts of the most Eminent British. By Howitt..... 4822
— of Ancient Greece. By Alford 127
Poland, History of. By Dunham.....2253, 4648
— under the Dominion of Russia. By Harring. 4300
Polar Sea, Discovery and Adventure in the. By Leslie, Jameson, and Murray 4021
— — Journey to the, in 1819-22. By Franklin 839
Political and other Exercises. By Thompson. 3826-31, 3832-37
— Economy. By Chalmers 306
— — Elements of. By Mill (James) 1387
— — Essays on. By Bastiat 101
— — Five Lectures on. By Lawson 4922
— — Illustrations of. By Martineau 3187-91
— — John Hopkins's Notions on 4124
— — Lectures on. By Newman 2926
— — — — By Whately..... 614
— — Principles of. By M'Culloch 3044
— — — — By Mill (J. S.)..... 1389
— Philosophy. By Brougham 553
— Terms, Remarks on the Use and Abuse of Some. By Lewis 4910
— Works. By Paine..... 4100
Politicians, Pencillings of. By *Mask* 992
Politics and Economics. By Aristotle..... 1397
Pollok (Robert) Course of Time 2953, 4543
— Tales of the Covenanters. With Memoir by Thomson 365
Polo (Ser Marco) Travels of 1795
Polynesian Researches. By Ellis 978
Pompeii, An Account of 4948
— Its Destruction and Re-discovery..... 346
Pond-Life, Marvels of. By Slack 3891, 3892
Poor Jack. By Marryat..... 4725
Pope (Alexander) Complete Works 347-50
— Poetical Works 1202
— — — With Memoir by Johnson 3306
— Translation of the "Iliad" of Homer. 2880-85, 4935, 4960
— — — — "Odyssey" of Homer..... 4121
— *See* "English Humourists." By Thackeray.
Popes of Rome during the 16th and 17th Centuries, History of the. By Ranke.....1615, 2698
— Recollections of the Last Four. By Gavazzi. 4281
— — — — — — — By Wiseman..... 2895
Popular Delusions, Memoirs of Extraordinary. By Mackay..... 3960
— Ignorance, Essay on. By Foster.1552, 2976, 5125
— Romances of the Middle Ages. By Cox and Jones..... 3391
Population, Essay on. By Malthus..... 3043
— The Law of. By Sadler..... 2684
Porcelain and Glass, Manufacture of. By Porter.....2298, 4115
Porson (R.). *See* "Recollections." By Rogers.
Porsoniana. *See* "Table Talk." By Rogers.
Porter (A. M.) Hungarian Brothers..... 13, 1896
— (G. R.) Progress of the Nation, from the Beginning of the Nineteenth Century..... 4377
— Manufacture of Porcelain and Glass.....2298, 4115
— — — Silk.....1857, 2297
— (Jane) Pastor's Fireside..... 1902
— Scottish Chiefs 1893-94
— Thaddeus of Warsaw.....1890, 4581
— (Major) Life in the Trenches before Sebastopol..... 4599
Portraits of Illustrious Personages of Great Britain. By Lodge 1660-67
Post-Office, British. *See* "Her Majesty's Mails." By Lewins.
Pottery and Porcelain, Guide to the Knowledge of. By Bohn..... 1670
Potts (R.) Elements of Euclid..... 980
Powell (Mary) The Maiden and Married Life of. By Manning..... 3457
— (Rev. B.) History of Natural Philosophy. 2299, 4517
— The Plurality of Worlds 4524
— (Rev. J. G.) Voyage to the Swan River..... 991
Power, Wisdom, and Goodness of God, as Manifested in the Adaptation of External Nature to the Moral and Intellectual Constitution of Man. By Chalmers.....1475, 4358, 4714
— — — — — — — — — — Creation of Animals, and in their History, Habits, and Instincts. By Kirby.....301, 1472
Praed (W. M.) Poetical Works. With Memoir by Coleridge..... 3454
Prairie Farms and Prairie Folks. By Gillmore.. 2136
— The. By Cooper.....1901, 2808
Prairies, A Tour on the. By Irving.1826, 3557, 4856
Pratt (Anne) Common Things of the Sea-Coast 4494
Pre-Adamite Earth, The. By Harris 1344
Precaution. By Cooper.....1955, 4105
Pre-Historic Times. By Lubbock..... 4870
Prelections on Butler's Analogy, Paley, Hill, &c. By Chalmers 609
Prescott (W. H.) Conquest of Mexico, and Life of the Conqueror 1860, 1861
— — — Peru 1862
— Critical and Historical Essays.....1858, 1859
— Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella 1863, 1864
— — — Philip II. of Spain 1865
President's Daughters, The. By Bremer..... 1524
Preston (T. R.) Three Years' Residence in Canada 2593
Prichard (J. C.) Natural History of Man 3423
Pride and Prejudice. By Austen 895, 1913
Priestcraft, History of. By Howitt 675
Priests, Women, and Families. By Michelet ... 4891
Primeval Man. By Argyll 4745
Prince (J. C.) Hours with the Muses 4547
— Hohenstiel-Schwangau (a Poem). By Browning 696
Princes of Wales. By Doran 945, 946
Princess Charlotte of Wales, Autobiography of the Companion of..... 2526
Principia, The. By Newton 4897-4900
Pringle (Thomas) African Sketches 366
Prior (James) Memoirs of Edmund Burke 792
— — — Oliver Goldsmith 2138
— (Matthew) Poetical Works..... 1203
— *See* "English Humourists," by Thackeray.
Prison Life, Revelations of. By Chesterton ... 4580
Probabilities, and their Application to Insurance Offices. By De Morgan.....2239, 4207
Probert (William) Translation of the Gododin, and the Odes of the Months, from the Welsh ... 3455
Process of Thought, Adapted to Words and Language. By Smee 3904
Procter (Adelaide A.) Legends and Lyrics 3456
Proctor (R. A.) Essays on Astronomy 3478
— Light Science for Leisure Hours 3479
— Other Worlds Than Ours 3481
— The Sun: Ruler, Fire, &c., of the Planetary System 3480
Professor, The. By Bronte 533
Progress and Prospects of Society. By Southey 3923
Projection, Treatise on. By Nicholson..... 4895
Propertius, Petronius Arbiter, Johannes Secundus, and Aristænetus, Works of. Translated by Sheridan and Halhed 1454
Property Law, Handbook of. By St Leonards 4668
Prophesying, The Liberty of. By Taylor..... 4692
Prose by a Poet. By Montgomery 4496
— Works of Milton 915, 1593-97
Prout (Dr William) Chemistry, Meteorology, and the Function of Digestion, considered with Relation to Natural Theology 1476, 2687

Provence and the Rhone, in 1819. By Hughes 4916
Proverbial Philosophy. By Tupper.....3815, 3821
Provost, The. By Galt 4247
Prussia, Public Instruction in. By Cousin..... 4221
— *See* Laing's "Notes of a Traveller."
Psalms, The Book of, with Reflections and Prayers. By Jones..... 4054
Public Characters :—

1800-1..... 3299

Boulton, Porson, Pinkerton, Wilberforce, Smith (Mrs Charlotte), Abercromby, Dorchester (Lord), Stanhope (Earl), Colman (George), Gregory (Dr James), Bridgewater (Duke of), Mavor (Dr W), Porter (Robert Kerr), Thelwell (John), Jefferson, Washington (Bushrod), Gillies (Dr John), Hobart (Lord), Bidlake, Rosslyn (Earl of), Stewart (Dugald), Blair (Hugh), Barry, Ireland (John), Beechey (Sir W.), Portland (Duke of), Banks (Sir Joseph), Parker (Sir Peter), Cartwright, Grenville (Lord), Hawes (Dr William), Randolph (Edmund), Sandby (Paul), Clerk (John), Robinson (Mrs), Lettsom (Dr), Skinner (Alderman), Anderson (Dr James), Bouillon (Prince De), Marlborough (Duke of), the Lord-Justice-Clerk of Scotland.

1804-5..... 3300

Warren (Admiral Sir John), Baring (Sir Francis), Tierney, Grey (Sir Henry), Lord Grey de Howic, Grey (Hon. Captain George), Grey (Hon. Charles, M.P.), Moore (General), Lauderdale (Earl of), Crespigny (Mrs), Topham (Major), Balcarras (Earl of), James (Dr), Brydges (Egerton), Jackson (Dr), Howe (Lord), Cosway (Mrs), Kett (Mr), Camden (Earl), Mansfield (Sir James), Bree (Dr R.), Whitworth (Lord), Tennent (Dr), York (Archbishop of), Devonshire (Duchess of), Romney (Earl of), Garrow, Gardner (Admiral), Gardner (Hon. Alan-Hyde), West (Mr), Saumarez (Admiral Sir James).

1805-6..... 3301

Keith (Admiral Lord), Damer (Hon. Mrs), Doyle (Lieut.-General), Thicknesse (Mrs), Pasley (Joseph), Barlow (Joseph), Greathead (Henry, the Inventor of the Lifeboat), Mackintosh (Sir James), Abbot (Right Hon. Charles), Canterbury (Archbishop of), Sutton (Sir T. M.), Morris (Captain Thomas), Morris (Captain Charles), Burr (Aaron), Kirwan (Walter Blake), Popham (Sir H. R.), Canning (Right Hon. George), The Young Roscius, Dudley (Rev. H. B.), Mitchell (Vice-Admiral Sir A.), D'Arblay (Madame), Pole (Admiral), Elliston, Combe (Alderman).

1806-7..... 3302

Whitbread, Hobhouse, Redesdale (Lord), Kemble (Mrs Charles), Somerville (Lord), Mitford (Lieut.-Colonel), Barham (Admiral), Elgin (Earl of), Stock (Dr), Sprott (Mark), Collingwood (Vice-Admiral), Monroe (James), Wyvill (Rev.), Duckworth (Vice-Admiral), Livingston, Hill (Serjeant), Pellew (Rear-Admiral), Pellew (Captain Israel), Home, Schank (Admiral), Wilson (Sir R. T.), Calder (Vice-Admiral), Scott (Sir William), Courtenay (Mr, M. P.)

Puck (a Novel). By *Ouida*..... 2778
Puckle (G. H.) Elementary Treatise on Conic Sections..... 4289
Pulpit Eloquence. *See* "Mental Discipline." By Burder.
— Modern, in its Relation to the State of Society. By Vaughan..... 5121
Punch's Letters to his Son. By Jerrold 4788
Punjab Frontier, A Year on the, in 1848-49. By Edwardes 4332
Punshon (Rev. W. M.) Life Thoughts..... 32
Pupils of St John. By Yonge 3540
Purgatory of Suicides. By Cooper 2947, 2981
Puritans, History of the. By Neale 3385
— — — — Early. By Marsden 4832
— — — — Later. By Marsden 4833
Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties. By Craik 20, 1654
Put Yourself in His Place. By Reade 3650
Pycroft (Rev. J.) Elkerton Rectory 3483
— Twenty Years in the Church..... 3484
Pyrenees and the South of France, in November and December 1822. By Thiers 3885

QUADROON, The. By Reid 3624
Quadrupeds, Natural History of. By Buffon.... 730
— — — and Classification of. By Swainson 2321, 4967
Quaker Missionary and Temperance Pioneer. By Tallack 3654
Queen of Hearts. By Collins..... 3214
Queen's Maries, The. By Melville 3968
— Necklace. By Dumas 3336, 3337, 4078
Queens of England. By Strickland 1053-64
— — Scotland, and English Princesses. By Strickland 1065-72
Queens of Society. By Wharton..... 3205
Queensland, My Wife and I in. By Eden 3740
Quekett (John) Treatise on the Microscope..... 989
Quentin Durward. By Scott.....2429, 2465, 4674
Quillinan (Edward) Poetical Works. With a Memoir by Johnston (W.) 4116
Quin (M. J.) Nourmahal: an Oriental Romance..... 3485
— Steam Voyage Down the Danube..... 2592
Quintilian's Institutes of Oratory. Translated by Watson (Rev. J. S.) 1455

RABELAIS (Francis) Works of. Translated by Urquhart and Motteux 1648
Rachel Noble's Experience. By Edwards 4095
— Ray. By Trollope..... 2050
Raffles (Sir T. S.) Memoirs. By his Widow 3709
Ragg (T.) The Deity (a Poem)..... 4734
Ragged Homes and How to Mend them. By Bayley 97
— Schools. *See* Guthrie's "Seed Time and Harvest."
Rail-roads and Interior Communication. By Wood..... 1239
Railway Masonry, Guide to, with a Treatise on the Oblique Arch. By Nicholson 4864
Raleigh (Sir Walter) Life and Letters. By Edwards 3707
— Memoirs. By Tytler 3625
— *See* Anderson's "Addresses."
Ralph the Heir. By Trollope 2051
Rambler, The 2221
Ramsay (Dean) Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character 3627, 4969
— (John) Woodnotes of a Wanderer 3626
Random Recollections of the House of Commons. By Grant 4283
— — — — — — — Lords. By Grant..... 4284
— Shots from a Rifleman. By Kincaid 4739
Ranke (Leopold) History of Servia and the Insurrection in Bosnia. Translated by Kerr (M. T.) With The Slave Provinces of Turkey, from the French of Robert (C.) 1616
— History of the Popes, during the 16th and 17th Centuries. Translated by Austin (S.) 2698
— — — — — Translated by Foster (E.)..... 1615
Rankin (F. H.) The White Man's Grave 3949
Rankine (W. J. M.) Manual of Applied Mechanics 3470
— — — Civil Engineering..... 3471
— — — Machinery and Mill-Work 3473

Rankine (W. J. M.) Manual of the Steam Engine and other Prime Movers 3472
Rassam (H.) British Mission to Abyssinia 3704
Rationalism in Europe, Rise and Progress of. By Lecky 3475
Rattlin the Reefer. By Marryat.....1950, 2794
Raumer (F. Von) England in 1835 4773
— Italy and the Italians 4771
Ravenstein (E. G.) The Russians on the Amur. 3698
— and Hulley (J.) Gymnastics and Athletics ... 3697
Rawlinson (George) Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World 3700
— Manual of Ancient History 3699
Raymond (J. G.) Memoirs of Thomas Dermody 3257
Reade (Charles) Autobiography of a Thief 3443
— Christie Johnstone.....3444, 4740
— Griffith Gaunt.....3445, 4978
— Hard Cash 3446
— It is Never too Late to Mend 3447, 3658
— Love Me Little, Love Me Long..... 3448
— Peg Woffington 3450, 4634
— Put Yourself in His Place 3650
— The Cloister and the Hearth 3451
— — Course of True Love Never Did Run Smooth 3452
— — Double Marriage 3453
— and Boucicault (D.) Foul Play 3449
Readings for Young Men, Merchants, and Men of Business 4635
— in English Literature. By Chambers 5131
— — Science 4655
Real Life, Glimpses of..... 335
Reason, Critique of Pure. By Kant..... 255
— Province of. By Young 3587
— Why: a Collection of Facts in General Science 4638
Rebellions in Scotland, from 1638 to 1660. By Chambers 4946
— — — — 1689 to 1715. By Chambers 4945
Receipts, Five Thousand Useful and Domestic. By Mackenzie 3186
Recess, The. By Johnson 611
Recollections and Anecdotes of the Court, Camp, and Clubs. By Gronow 2531
— and Reflections of Planché 3407
— Last, of Gronow..... 2534
— of my Life. By the Emperor Maximillian... 3476
— — Past Life. By Holland 3743
— — Rogers:— Burke, Erskine, Grenville, Porson, Scott, Talleyrand, Tooke, and Wellington 4659
Recreations of a Country Parson. By Boyd.713, 714
Recreative Science: a Record of Intellectual Observation 3710
Rector and the Doctor's Family. By Oliphant 4098
Red as a Rose is She. By Broughton 413, 414
— Cotton Night-Cap Country (a Poem). By Browning 697
— River Explorations. By Hind 3099
— Rover. By Cooper..... 1923, 2809
Redding (Cyrus) Literary Reminiscences, and Memoirs of Thomas Campbell 782
— Remarkable Misers..... 4770
Redgauntlet. By Scott.....2431, 2467
Reflections on the Works of God. By Sturm... 3912
Reformation, Abridgment of the History of the. By Burnet..... 710
— History of the. By D'Aubigné 3979-83
— — — — By Stebbing 1851, 2308
— — — — Church before the. By Waddington..... 2888
— on the Continent, History of the. By Waddington 2889
Reformation, The Second; or, Christianity Developed. By Alison 100
Regicides, Trials of Some of the; Biographies of Bradshaw, Ireton, and Harrison..... 4509
Reginald Dalton. By Lockhart 3598
— Hastings. By Warburton 4370
Reichenbach (Baron Von) Magnetism, Electricity, &c., in their Relations to the Vital Force. Translated by Gregory (Dr W.).... 3705
Reid (Capt. Mayne) The Quadroon..... 3624
— (D. B.) Theory and Practice of Ventilation 3706
— (Dr T.) Essay on the Human Mind..... 3696
— Works. With Memoir by Stewart 3702
— (Henry) Manufacture of Portland Cement ... 3703
— Treatise on Concrete, and How to Make it ... 3441
— (Rev. A.) Life of the Rev. D. Moir..... 4534
— (Rev. W.) Temperance Cyclopædia.....4660, 4798
Reindeer, Dogs, and Snow-Shoes. By Bush ... 1224
Religio Chemici: Essays. By Wilson..... 4307
Religion, Analogy of. By Butler ... 701, 1076, 1527
— and the Sacred Writings. By Simpson..... 3180
— Errors Regarding. By Douglas 2713
— in the United States of America. By Baird. 153
— Introduction to the Science of. By Müller. 3956
— Science and Literature, Lectures to Young Men on 4008
— Truths of. By Douglas..... 1335
Religious Denominations, Cyclopædia of 4756
— Life in Germany. By Baur..... 107
Remarkable Misers. By Redding..... 4770
— Places, Visits to. By Howitt 4860
Reminiscences. By Gronow 2532
— of an Old Sportsman. By Hamilton 4292
Rent in a Cloud. By Lever.....1147, 1169
Representative Government. By Mill 1384
— — in Europe, Origin of. By Guizot...1560, 4201
— Men. By Emerson 1818
Restoration of Belief, The 109
Revolt of the Netherlands. *See* "Schiller's Works."
Revolution, American, History of the. By Bancroft..... 152
— Counter, in England. By Carrel 1529
Revolutions in Europe, History of. By Crichton 4943
Rewards and Punishments, The Revealed Doctrine of. By Hamilton 4374
Reynolds (Sir Joshua) Literary Works of. With Memoir by Beechy (H. W.)..... 1617
Rhetoric and Belles Lettres. By Blair..... 4439
— — Poetic. By Aristotle 1401
— Elements of. By Whately 615
— Philosophy of. By Campbell 1225
Rhine, The Countries of the. *See* Clarke's "Travels."
Rhodes (Major G.) Tents and Tent Life, from the Earliest Ages to the Present Time; with the Practice of Encamping an Army in Ancient and Modern Times..... 4928
Rhymes and Recollections. By Thom..... 767
Ricardo (J. L.) The Anatomy of the Navigation Laws..... 3695
Rich (C. J.) Residence in Koordistan..... 3694
Richard Cœur-de-Lion, Life of. By James (G. P. R.)..... 1573
— — Narrative of the Crusade of. By De Vinsauf (Geoffrey) 1783
— III. and Some of his Contemporaries. Lives of. By Jesse (J. H.) 3368
— (H.) Letters on the Social and Political Condition of the Principality of Wales..... 5120
— (M.) Guide Classique du Voyageur en France 3630
— Savage. By Whitehead..... 2008
Richardson (C.) The Study of Language..... 3632
— (G. F.) Introduction to Geology and Associate Sciences..... 1508

Richardson (Sir John) Arctic Boat Voyage for the Discovery of Sir John Franklin..... 3083
Richelieu (a Novel). By James..... 1989
Richmond (Rev. L.) The Dairyman's Daughter.. 4662
— Scene of the Labours of..... 3629
Richter (Jean Paul F.) Memoirs and Autobiography..... 4772
Riddle (E.) Navigation and Nautical Astronomy. 4921
Ride Across a Continent. By Boyle..... 729
Rienzi. By Lytton.....868, 2020, 3622, 3643
Rifle Brigade, Twenty-five Years in the. By Surtees.....3880, 3902
Rigging and Seamanship, Elements and Practice of..... 919
Right at Last. By Gaskell..... 4596
Ring and the Book (a Poem). By Browning. 690-93
Ripa (Father) Memoirs. From the Italian of Prandi (F.)..... 3628
Rippon (John) Capital Punishment Unlawful and Inexpedient..... 3631
Ritchie (Leitch) British World in the East..... 3701
— Schinderhannes, the Robber of the Rhine..... 2000
— Wearyfoot Common..... 4000
— Winter Evenings..... 4568
— (Rev. W.) Scripture Testimony Against Intoxicating Wine..... 4002
Ritter Bell, the Cripple. By Owen..... 361
Roads and Rails. By Adams..... 114
Rob Roy. By Scott 2417, 2453
Roba di Roma. By Story 3894
Robberds (J. W.) Life and Writings of. By Taylor 3937
Robert (C.) The Slave Provinces of Turkey. *See* "History of Servia." By Ranke
Roberts (David, R. A.) Memoirs. By Ballantine (J.)..... 924
— (Emma) Sketches of Hindostan and Anglo-Indian Society 3693
— (Mary) Sea-Side Companion; or, Marine Natural History 4003
Robertson (D. G.) Dissertatio Medico Inauguralis de Scrofula 4831
— (Dr W.) History of America 4605
— Reign of Charles V. of Germany 4373
— Works of. With Memoir by Stewart (D.) 2654-63
— (Rev. F. W.) Sermons..... 3689
— Life and Letters. By Brooke (S. A.)...3687, 3688
Robinson (E. and others), Biblical Researches in Palestine, in 1838 and 1852 3716
— (Dr G.) Prevention and Treatment of Mental Disorders 3690
— Crusoe. By Defoe..... 289, 1671
Robson (J.) Questions on Dr Schmitz's History of Rome 4804
— (W.) The Great Sieges of History. With additions by Spankie 3692
Rocky Mountains, Exploring Expedition to the. By Fremont 4328
Rodney (Admiral Lord) Memoirs and Correspondence. By Mundy (Major-General)... 3679
Roebuck (J. A.) History of the Whig Ministry of 1830, to the Passing of the Reform Bill 3678
Roger de Hoveden's Annals of English History 1804
— of Wendover's Chronicle of the History of England, from the Descent of the Saxons to A.D. 1235. Translated by Giles (J. A.) 1796
Rogers (Henry) The Eclipse of Faith 4658, 4683
— (Rev. J. G.) Christianity and its Evidences 4632
— (Samuel) Pleasures of Memory, and other Poems 4001
— Poetical Works 3325
— Recollections of Fox, Burke, Grattan, Porson, Horne Tooke, and others 4659
— Table-Talk; and Porsoniana.. 4570
Roget (Dr P. M.) Animal and Vegetable Physiology in Relation to Natural Theology.1478, 3677
— Physiology and Phrenology 3683
Rokeby (a Poem). By Scott..... 2410
Roland Cashel. By Lever.....1148, 4020
Rollin (M.) Ancient History 3172-77
Roman Empire, Decline and Fall of the. By Gibbon 565-72
— — — — — — — — (Student's) 853
— — Fall of the. By Sismondi 2305, 3792
— History. By Ammianus Marcellinus 1392
— Republic, Fall of the. By Merivale 1041
— — History of the. By Michelet 1590
— Wall, The. By Bruce 744
Romance and Reality. By Landon 1990
— Languages, Origin of the. By Lewis..... 4924
— of the Aristocracy. By Burke..... 726
— — — Forum. By Burke 707
— — — Ranks. By Connolly..... 4273
— — War. By Grant 4079
Romances, Popular, of the Middle Ages. By Cox and Jones 3391
— — — — West of England. By Hunt..... 3546
Romans, Noble, Lives of. By Berwick 3022
— under the Empire. By Merivale 1033-40
Rome and Civil Liberty. By Wylie..... 2870
— Comic History of. By A'Beckett 141
— History of. By Arnold..... 133
— — — By Livy. Translated by Spillan and others 1429-32
— — — By Ammianus Marcellinus. Translated by Yonge (C. D.) 1392
— — — By Niebuhr 3366
— — — By Schmitz 4801
— — — — — — Questions on. By Robson... 4804
— — — Compiled from various Authors...2301, 4004
— — — from the Earliest Times to A.D. 96. By Browne 699
— — — — — — — — — the Empire. By Siddell..... 3714
— — — — — — — — — — (Student's.) 857
— — — — — Foundation of the City to the Destruction of the Western Empire. By Goldsmith 4337, 4338
— *See* "Roba di Roma." By Story.
Romilly (Sir S.) Autobiography..... 3680
Romola. By Evans 1731, 1732
Rookwood. By Ainsworth.....888, 889, 1941
Rory O'More. By Lover 1957, 4984
Roscoe (H.) Eminent British Lawyers.....2300, 4600
— (H. E.) Elementary Chemistry, Inorganic and Organic 4005
— Spectrum Analysis 3383
— (W.) Life of Lorenzo de Medici 620, 1619
Rose (Cowper) Four Years in Southern Africa... 3684
Round Table, The. By Hazlitt..... 1567
— the Sofa. By Gaskell 4161
Routledge (E.) Every Boy's Book; an Encyclopædia of Sports and Amusements 4663
Rowland (A.) The Human Hair 3685, 3686
Rowton (F.) The Debater 4970
Rubens (Sir P. P.) Papers Relating to. Collected by Sainsbury (W. N.) 3681
Ruffini (J.) Doctor Antonio 3961
Rufus; or, The Red King. By Grant..... 4146
Run to Earth. By Braddon 4559
Rural Affairs, Sketches of. By Tomlinson. 3810, 4700
— Muse, and other Poems. By Clare 674
— Rides; with Notes of Dr Pusey, Rev. J. Wolf, Bishop Philpotts, and Rev. F. Close..... 4225
Rush (R.) Residence at the Court of London, from 1817 to 1825 3682
Ruskin (John) Lectures on Architecture and Painting, delivered in 1853..... 3978
— Selections from the Writings of..... 3691

Ruskin (John) The Political Economy of Art.... 3769
— — Two Paths: Lectures on Art, delivered in 1858-59 4704
Russell (Dr W.) History of Modern Europe..2664-70
— (Earl) English Government and Constitution, from the Reign of Henry VII.....2611, 3370
— Memoirs and Correspondence of Thomas Moore 4453-60
— Memorials and Correspondence of Charles James Fox 2511
— (John) Tour in Germany, from 1820 to 1822. 3178
— (Rev. M.) Life of Cromwell 4950
— (William) Extraordinary Men: Their Boyhood and Early Life 4705
— — Women: Their Girlhood and Early Life... 4706
— (W. H.) Canada: Its Defences, Condition and Resources 5053, 5054
— My Diary in India during the Mutiny 5049, 5050, 5051
— — — North and South, during the American War 5052
— Review of General Todleben's History of the Defence of Sebastopol in 1854-55 5048
— The War in the Crimea, from the Landing at Gallipoli to the Death of Lord Raglan 4670
Russia. By Kohl 846
— and Siberian Tartary, Pedestrian Journey through. By Cochrane 4310
— Austria and Turkey, Travels in. By Elliott 3102
— Englishwoman in 4708
— European, Travels in 3169
— History of. By Bell 2235
— — — By Karamsin and others..... 1620
— Observations on the Past and Present State of. By Pinkerton 990
— Six Years' Travels in. By an English Lady. 4707
— Tartary and Persia, Travels in. By Cook 302
— — — Turkey, Travels in. By Clarke..... 1372
Russian Life, Pictures of. By Barry 172
Ruth (a Novel). By Gaskell 4076
Ruxton (G. F.) Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky Mountains 4665
— Life in the Far West 649
Ryland (J. E.) Life and Correspondence of John Foster 638, 1548, 3095
— Memoirs of Dr John Kitto. Compiled from his Letters and Journals 257, 4466
Ryle (Rev. J. C.) Home Truths 4664

SABBATH, The, and other Poems. By Tate. 4616
Sabbine (Robert) History and Progress of the Electric Telegraph 4669
Sadler (M. T.) The Law of Population..... 2684
Sahara, The Great. By Tristram.....766, 3392
Sailor, Life of a. By Chamier..... 1964
Sailors, Songs for. By Bennett 3308
— — — By Dibdin 1816
St Anselm, Memoirs of. By Church..... 3537
— Francis of Assisi. By Oliphant..... 3544
— Giles and St James. By Jerrold..... 4056
— James's. By Ainsworth.....888, 889
St John (Bayle) Adventures in the Libyan Desert. 4666
— Purple Tints of Paris 4701
— Two Years in a Levantine Family 5046
— Village Life in Egypt 3656
— (Charles) Wild Sports and Natural History of the Highlands..... 4651
— (J. A.) Residence in Normandy 3203
— The Four Conquests of England 5033
St Leon. By Godwin 1891
— Leonard; or, The Missionary. By I. S. E. C. 4667
— Leonards (Lord) Handbook of the Property Law..... 4668
— Louis and Calvin. By Guizot..... 3535
— Patrick's Eve. By Lever.....1147, 1169
— Paul's Magazine, from the commencement in 1867:—

Vol. 1. 1867-68.—Alpine Climbing. Business at the Present Day. Cost of Coal. Decay of the Stage. England's Place in Europe. Fashion in Poetry. Our Fortifications. Journalism. The Turf. Rowing Secrets. Taste. Tourist at Home. Progress. Matrimony 242
Vol. 2. 1868.—Panslavist Revival in Eastern Europe. Horse-Racing. The Italian Academies. The Irish Church Debate. Yachting. New Facts in the Biography of Raleigh. Anonymous Journalism. What is the Eastern Question? The Wilds of Cheshire. The Women of the Day 243
Vol. 3. 1868-69.—Other Habitable Worlds. Provincial Journalism. Dangers and Delights of Tobacco. Charles I. and Lord Worcester. The Red Book of Hergest; or, Historical, Poetical, and Romantic Specimens of Welsh Literature. Sir Robert Peel. Earthquakes. The Sermon Trade. Our Criminal Classes..... 244
Vol. 4. 1869.—Daniel O'Connell. The National Debt. Army Reform. Trades' Unions. International Coinage. Madame de Pompadour. Austria in 1869. Theatrical Benefits. Victor Hugo's England. Goldoni. The Aurora Borealis 245
Vol. 5. 1869-70.—Jane Austen. Colours of Double Stars. In Babyland. Land Question in Tuscany. Rural England, A.D. 1500-1555. Secret Tribunals of Westphalia. Tree of Human Invention..... 246
Vol. 6. 1870.—Are Standing Armies Unconstitutional? Charles Dickens. M. Faraday. J. J. Rousseau. Our Rural Labourers. Soldiers' Wives..... 247
Vol 7. 1870-71.—Joan of Arc. Convivial Pauperism. Primary Schools of Germany. Louis XIV. as a Matchmaker. Moral Indignation as a National Characteristic. Trial by Jury. The Workhouse..... 248
Vol. 8. 1871.—Herschel as a Theorist in Astronomy. Misapplied Charities. Class Morality. Tasmanian Devil. Nursing as a Profession for Ladies. The Literary Life. Montaigne. Miseries of War. Song of Roland..... 249
Vol. 9. 1871-72.—Britain's Coal Cellars. Myths and Fairy Tales. Voltaire and Hamlet. Female Culture in the Eighteenth Century..... 250
Vol. 10. 1872. Art of Beauty. The Law and the Lyre. Literary Legislators. Mazzini. Child-Life as Seen by the Poets. Love in Heaven. Among the Hebrides. The Bookworm 251
Vol. 11. 1872.—At the Philharmonic. Birds of the Hebrides. Clémence. Editors and Correspondents. Faust, for English Readers. Notions of Right and Wrong. Small Mercies..... 252
Vol. 12. 1873.—Anatomists and Artists. The Audience Question in China. Euripides, in Modern English. German Novelists. Indexes, Libraries, and Cyclopædias. Points of View..... 253

St Pierre (Bernardin) Paul and Virginia. *See* "Classic Tales."
— Ronan's Well. By Scott.....2430, 2466
— Stephen's: Pencillings of Politicians. By *Mask* 992
Saints and Sinners. By Doran..... 940
Saints' Everlasting Rest. By Baxter 181
Sala (G. A.) Breakfast in Bed..... 3664
— Diary in America during the War..... 5034
— From Waterloo to the Peninsula..... 5056
— Journey Due North.....3663, 3666
Salathiel, the Immortal. By Croly.....24, 4315
Sale (Lady) Journal of the Disasters in Afghanistan, in 1841-42 3661
Salem Chapel. By Oliphant 5135
Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus, Works of. Translated by Watson (Rev. J. S.)..... 1456
Salmagundi. By Irving.....1833, 3554
Salmon (Rev. G.) Introdution to the Modern Higher Algebra..... 5038
— Treatise on Conic Sections..... 5037
Sam Slick, the Clockmaker. By Haliburton.3149, 4989

Sam Slick's Wise Saws and Modern Instances. By Haliburton 3147
Samuelson (James) The Earthworm and House-Fly 3665
Sand (George, A. L. A. D. Dudevant) Consuelo 4073
— Countess of Rudolstadt 4075
Sanderson (Dr R.) Memoirs. By Walton 4249
Sandford and Merton. By Day 1844
Sandwith (Dr H.) The Siege of Kars 3662
Sanitary Science. By Burn 642
Sappers and Miners, History of the. By Connolly 3133
Saracens, History of the. By Ockley 1613
Sarawak: Its Inhabitants and Productions. By Low 3708
Sartor Resartus. By Carlyle 776
Satanstoe. By Cooper 4138
Saturday Evening. By Taylor 3674
Saunders (John) Guy Waterman 3667
Savage (M. W.) Bachelor of the Albany 4504
— My Uncle the Curate 4671
— Life in Australia and New Zealand. By Angas 54
Savoy, High Alps of. *See* "Norway and its Glaciers," by Forbes.
Saxony. *See* "July Holiday." By White.
Say and Seal. By Warner 2973
Sayings and Doings. By Hook 1984
— — — 2nd Series 1985
— — — 3rd Series 1986
Scales of Equal Parts. By Holtzapffel 4859
Scarlet Letter, The. By Hawthorne 1823
Scattergood Family. By Smith 2004
Scenes from Clerical Life. By Evans 1723
Scepticism, Modern, Lectures on, delivered at the Request of the Christian Evidence Society. 3659
Schiller (Friedrich) The Ghost-Seer 1895
— — Thirty Years' War 4957
— Works of:—
Vol. 1.—Thirty Years' War, and Revolt of the Netherlands 1621
Vol. 2.—Revolt of the Netherlands, and Historical Dramas 1622
Vol. 3.—Historical Dramas 1623
Vol. 4.—Early Dramas and Romances 1624
— Life and Works. By Palleske (E.) 3025
— *See* "English Hexameter Translations."
Schinderhannes, the Robber of the Rhine. By Ritchie 2000
Schinz (Charles) Researches on the Action of the Blast Furnace 3660
Schlegel (A. W.) Dramatic Art and Literature. 1628, 3758
— (F. Von.) Æsthetic and Miscellaneous Works. Translated by Millington (E. J.) 1630
— History of Ancient and Modern Literature ... 1626
— Modern History. Translated by Purcell and Whitelock 1629
— Philosophy of History. Translated by Robertson 1627, 1866
— — — Life and Language. Translated by Morrison (Rev. A. J. W.) 1625
Schloss Hainfeld. By Hall 2907
Schmitz (Dr L.) History of Rome 4801
— — — — Questions on. By Robson 4804
Schonberg-Cotta Family, Chronicles of the. By Charles 3161
School-girl in France. By M'Crindell 4025
Schouw (J. F) The Earth, Plants and Man, with Sketches from the Mineral Kingdom. By Kobell (F. Von). Translated by Henfrey (A.) 1509
Schweidler (Mary, the Amber Witch) Trial of. 656, 2980
Science and Folk-Lore, Stray Leaves of. By Scoffern 5035
Science and Literature, Treasury of. By Maunder 2015
Science and Philosophy, History of. By Morell 631
— Curiosities of. By Timbs 3811
— for Unscientific People, Fragments of. By Tyndall 3416
— Gossip, Hardwicke's, for 1866 1373
— Playbook of. By Pepper 3526, 4782
— Poetry of. By Hunt 1498, 4906
— Recreative 3710
— Wonders of; Sketches from the Life of Sir H. Davy. By Mayhew 3808
Sciences, Philosophy of the. By Comte 1485
Scientific Dialogues. By Joyce:—
Vol. 1. Mechanics 337
Vol. 2. Astronomy 338
Vol. 3. Hydrostatics 339
Vol. 4. Pneumatics 340
Vol. 5. Optics and Magnetism 341
Vol. 6. Electricity 342
— — By Joyce. Completed by Griffith 1499
— Recreations. By Enfield 328
Scoffern (Dr J.) Stray Leaves of Science and Folk-Lore 5035
Scoresby (Dr W.) Magnetical Investigations ... 5039
— Memoirs. By his Nephew 5055
Scotland, History of. By Scott ... 2304, 2395-99, 4505
— Scenes and Legends of. By Miller ... 2351, 4585
Scott (John) Visit to Paris in 1814 5042
— (J. L.) Narrative of an Imprisonment in China 4672
— (Lady) Trevelyan (a Novel) 1939
— (Sir Walter) Chronicles of the Canongate ... 4681
— Heart of Mid-Lothian 4577
— History of Scotland 2304, 2395-99, 4505
— Lay of the Last Minstrel 3742
— Life of Dryden 2374, 4764
— — — Napoleon 2381-89, 2600-8
— Paul's Letters to his Kinsfolk 2001
— Peveril of the Peak 4673
— Poetical Works 3326, 4602
— Quentin Durward 4674
— The Pirate 4680
— Memoirs. By Lockhart 2614-20
— Waverley Novels:—
Vol. 1. Waverley 2450
Vol. 2. Guy Mannering 2451
Vol. 3. Antiquary 2452
Vol. 4. Rob Roy 2453
Vol. 5. Old Mortality 2454
Vol. 6. Legend of Montrose, and The Black Dwarf ... 2455
Vol. 7. Heart of Mid-Lothian 2456
Vol. 8. Bride of Lammermoor 2457
Vol. 9. Ivanhoe 2458
Vol. 10. The Monastery 2459
Vol. 11. The Abbot 2460
Vol. 12. Kenilworth 2461
Vol. 13. The Pirate 2462
Vol. 14. Fortunes of Nigel 2463
Vol. 15. Peveril of the Peak 2464
Vol. 16. Quentin Durward 2465
Vol. 17. St Ronan's Well 2466
Vol. 18. Redgauntlet 2467
Vol. 19. The Betrothed, and The Highland Widow 2468
Vol. 20. The Talisman 2469
Vol. 21. Woodstock 2470
Vol. 22. Fair Maid of Perth 2471
Vol. 23. Anne of Geierstein 2472
Vol. 24. Count Roaert of Paris 2473
Vol. 25. Castle Dbngerous, Surgeon's Daughter, and Glossary 2474
— Complete Works (98 vol. Edition).
I. PROSE.
Vol. 1. Life of Dryden 2374
Vol. 2. Life of Swift 2375
Vol. 3. Biographies—
[Richardson, Fielding, Smollett, Cumberland, Goldsmith, Johnson, Sterne, Walpole, Clara Reeve, Mrs Radcliffe, Le Sage, Johnstone, and Bage 2376

Vol. 4. BIOGRAPHIES—
Mackenzie, Charlotte Smith, Sadler, Leyden, Anna Seward, De Foe, Duke of Buccleugh, Somerville, George III., Byron, and Duke of York 2377
Vol. 5. Paul's Letters 2378
Vol. 6. Essays 2379
Vol. 7. Antiquities of Scotland 2380
Vol. 8-16. Life of Napoleon 2381-89
Vol. 15-21. Periodical Criticism 2390-94
Vol. 22-28. Tales of a Grandfather 2395-2401

II. POETICAL.

Vol. 1-4. Minstrelsy of the Border 2402-5
Vol. 5. Sir Tristrem 2406
Vol. 6. Lay of the Last Minstrel, &c. 2407
Vol. 7. Marmion 2408
Vol. 8. Lady of the Lake, &c. 2409
Vol. 9. Rokeby. Don Roderick 2410
Vol. 10. Lord of the Isles, &c. 2411
Vol. 11. Bridal of Triermain, &c. 2412
Vol. 12. Dramas 2413

III. NOVELS.

Vol. 1-2. Waverley 2414
Vol. 3-4. Guy Mannering 2415
Vol. 5-6. Antiquary 2416
Vol. 7-8. Rob Roy 2417
Vol. 9-10. Black Dwarf. Old Mortality 2418
Vol. 11-12. Old Mortality. Heart of Mid-Lothian 2418-19
Vol. 13-14. Bride of Lammermoor 2419-20
Vol. 15. Legend of Montrose 2421
Vol. 16-17. Ivanhoe 2422
Vol. 18-19. Monastery 2423
Vol. 20-21. The Abbot 2424
Vol. 22-23. Kenilworth 2425
Vol. 24-25. The Pirate 2426
Vol. 26-27. Fortunes of Nigel 2427
Vol. 28-30. Peveril of the Peak 2428
Vol. 31-32. Quentin Durward 2429
Vol. 33-34. St Ronan's Well 2430
Vol. 35-36. Redgauntlet 2431
Vol. 37. The Betrothed 2432
Vol. 38. The Talisman 2433
Vol. 39-40. Woodstock 2434
Vol. 41. Highland Widow 2435
Vol. 42-43. Fair Maid of Perth 2436
Vol. 44-45. Anne of Geierstein 2437
Vol. 46-47. Count Robert of Paris 2438
Vol. 48. Castle Dangerous. Surgeon's Daughter, and Glossary 2439

IV. MEMOIRS.

Vol. 1-10. Life. By Lockhart 2440-49

Scott (Walter) The Existence of Evil Spirits proved 5041
— (William) The Harmony of Phrenology with Scripture 5072
Scottish Chiefs. By Porter 1893-94
— Life and Character, Reminiscences of. By Ramsay 3627, 4969
— — Lights and Shadows of. By Wilson. 2991, 3004
— Worthies. By Tytler 3204
Scouring of the White Horse. By Hughes 3759
Scouts, The Three, and Cudjo's Cave 4385
Scrap-Book, The. By M'Diarmid 3822
Scriptural Coincidences. By Blunt 384
Scripture Lands and Bible Atlas. By Kitto ... 1658
— Portraits. By Stanley 3874
— Readings, Daily. By Chalmers 601-3
— — Sabbath. By Chalmers 604-5
— Testimony against Wine. By Ritchie 4002
Scriptures and Geological Science, Relation between the. By Smith 1510, 3905
Scrofula, Dissertatio Medico Inauguralis de. By Robertson 4831
Scrope (G. P.) Geology and Extinct Volcanoes of Central France 5036
— Memoir of Lord Sydenham 3919
— Volcanoes: The Character of their Phenomena 3724
Sculpture, Classic, in the British Museum. By Ellis 4101
— Lectures on. By Flaxman 1656
Sea Anemones and Corals, British. By Gosse 2516
— Coast, Common Things on the. By Pratt 4494
— Horses, Seasons with the. By Lamont ... 5005
— Lions. By Cooper 2977
— Weeds, British. By Landsborough 657
Seamanship, Rigging, &c., Elements and Practice of 919
Seamen, The Moral Claims of, Stated and Enforced. By Harris 4349
Seaside Book. By Harvey 4245
— Companion. By Roberts 4003
— Studies. By Lewes 3636, 4729
Season Ticket, The. By Haliburton 4183
Seasons, Sacred Philosophy of the. By Duncan. 4189-92
— The (a Poem). By Thomson 3181
Sebastopol, General Todleben's Defence of. Reviewed by Russell 5048
Secrets of My Office. By a Bill-Broker 5066
Secularism, Discussion on, in 1853. By Grant and Holyoake 4157
— — — in 1854. By Grant and Holyoake ... 4229
Sedgwick (A.) Discourse on the Studies of the University 5044
— (Miss) Letters from Abroad to Kindred at Home 5071
Seed-Time and Harvest; a Plea for Ragged Schools. By Guthrie 2529
Seekers after God. By Farrar 3534
Seeley (Prof.) Ecce Homo: A Survey of the Life and Work of Jesus Christ 4871
Sieges of History, The Great. By Robson and Spankie 3692
Selborne, Natural History of. By White..4220, 4514
Self-Control (a Novel). By Brunton 1899
Self-Formation; or, Aids and Helps to Mind-Life. By Paxton Hood 4122, 4123
Self-Help. By Smiles 662, 3871
Senior (N. W.) Biographical Sketches 3653
— Lectures on the Rate of Wages 4874
Sense and Sensibility. By Austen 896, 1906
Senses and the Intellect. By Bain 236
Sentimental Journey. By Sterne 4702
Serampore Mission. *See* "Carey, Marshman, and Ward."
Sermons. By Chalmers 606
— By Paley. *See* his Works.
— By Robertson 3689
— By Sterne. *See* his Works.
— By Wesley. *See* his Works.
— in the East. By Stanley 3910
— of the Great Preachers, Ancient and Modern 4873
— Preached at the Rolls Chapel. By Butler ... 2738
Servia and the Insurrection in Bosnia, History of. By Ranke 1616
Seven Curses of London. By Greenwood 4141
— Weeks' War. By Hozier 3357
Shadow, Wonders of Light and 334
Shakespeare (William) Complete Works of. (Knight's Cabinet Edition):—

Vol. 1. Two Gentlemen of Verona. Comedy of Errors. Love's Labours Lost. All's Well that Ends Well 5099
Vol. 2. Midsummer Night's Dream. The Taming of the Shrew. The Merchant of Venice. Much Ado about Nothing 5100
Vol. 3. The Merry Wives of Windsor. Twelfth Night; or, What You Will. As You like It. Measure for Measure 5101
Vol. 4. A Winter's Tale. The Tempest. King John. King Richard II 5102
Vol. 5. King Henry IV., Part 1. King Henry IV., Part 2. King Henry V. 5103
Vol. 6. King Henry VI., Part 1. King Henry VI., Part 2. King Henry VI., Part 3. King Richard III. 5104
Vol. 7. King Henry VIII. Romeo and Juliet. Hamlet, Prince of Denmark 5105
Vol. 8. Cymbeline. Othello. King Lear 5106
Vol. 9. Macbeth. Timon of Athens. Troilus and Cressida. Pericles 5107
Vol. 10. Coriolanus. Julius Cæsar. Anthony and Cleopatra. Titus Andronicus 5108
Vol. 11. Poems, with Facts from His Life 5109
Vol. 12. Studies from Shakespeare, &c 5110

Shakespeare (William) Dramatic Works, and Miscellaneous Poems 4929-34
— — — With Memoir by Campbell 562
— Poetical Works. With Memoir by Dyce ... 1204
— and Ancient Manners, Illustrations of. By Douce 1334
— Tales from. By Lamb 5111
— The Philosophy and Religion of. By Birch. 371
— — Writings and Genius of, Compared with Greek and French Dramatic Poets; with Remarks upon the Misrepresentations of Voltaire. By Montagu (Mrs)..... 5065
Shakspeare's Heroines, Girlhood of. By Clarke. 2868
Shall and Will; or, Future Auxiliary Verbs. By Head 4136
Sharp (Dr W.) Tracts on Homœopathy 5045
— (Richard) Letters and Essays 654
Shaw (T. B.) Choice Specimens of English Literature (Student's) 859
— History of English Literature (Student's) ... 860
— (W.) Golden Dreams and Waking Realities. 4637
Sheil (Rt. Hon. R. L.) Legal and Political Sketches 5047
Shelley (M. W.) Frankenstein 1895
— (Mrs) Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of France 2302, 4742
— — — — — — — Italy, Spain and Portugal. 2303, 4972
— (P. B.) Poetical Works. By Rossetti 3327
— — — By Shelley (Mrs) 4675-78
Shells and Shell-Fish; a Treatise on Malacology. By Swainson 2319, 4694
— of the British Islands, Land and Fresh-Water. By Turton 3954
Shepherd's Calendar, and other Poems. By Clare 4646
Sheridan (R. B.) Dramatic Works. With Memoir. 1631, 3655
Shillinglaw (J. G.) Arctic Discovery and the Franklin Expedition 3669
Shillitoe (T.—the Quaker Missionary and Temperance Pioneer) Memoirs. By Tallack... 3654
Shipbuilding, Iron, Treatise on. By Fairbairn.. 3775
— *See* "Naval Architecture." By Creuze.
— — — — By Peake.
Shipping, Our Merchant. By Lindsay 3440
Shipwrecks and Adventures at Sea 2967
— — Disasters at Sea 4503
Shipwright's Vade-Mecum 5043
Shirley (a Novel). By Bronte 408, 534
Shirley's Nugæ Criticæ 5058
Short Studies on Great Subjects. By Froude. 4743-44
Siam, Narrative of a Residence in. By Neale 4091
— The Kingdom and People of. By Bowring 548
Siberia, Exile in. By Herzen 4320
— Exiles of. *See* "Classic Tales."
— Oriental and Western. By Atkinson 239
Sibson (A.) Every-Day Chemistry: Explanation of the Chemical Principles connected with the Operations of Life..... 4803
Siddons (Mrs) Memoirs. By Campbell 3789
— — *See* "The Kembles." By Fitzgerald
Sidereal Heavens. By Dick 2877
Sierra-Leone, Native Africans of. By Winterbottom 590
— *See* "White Man's Grave." By Rankin
Signboards, History of. By Larwood and Hotton 3460
Silas Marner. By Evans 1724
Silesia. *See* "July Holiday." By White
Silk, Manufacture of. By Porter.....1857, 2297
Silliman (B.) Memoirs. By Fisher..... 3882
Siluria. By Murchison.....2517, 2518
Simple Story, and Nature and Art. By Inchbald 1909
— Truth Spoken to Working People. By Macleod 3343
Simpson (James) Necessity of Popular Education 3890
Simpson (Rev. D.) Plea for Religion and the Sacred Writings 3180
Simson (R.) Elements of Euclid 3915
Sinai and Palestine. By Stanley..... 3941
Sinclair (J. D.) Autumn in Italy..... 3791
— (Sir John) Memoirs. By his Son..... 3889
Sir Brook Fossbrooke. By Lever...1149, 1170, 3668
— Felix Foy. By Cook..... 4354
— Jasper Carew. By Lever.....1150, 1171
— Tristrem (a Poem). By Scott..... 2406
Sismondi (J. C. L. de.) Fall of the Roman Empire.....2305, 3792
— Italian Republics.....2306, 3840
— Literature of the South of Europe ...1632, 3049-52
Sketch-Book, The. By Irving 1826, 3555
Sketches and Essays. By Hazlitt..... 1568
— from Life. By Blanchard..... 382
— of Every-Day Life and People. By Dickens. 2063, 3119
Skin, Treatise on Healthy. By Wilson..... 4306
Skinner (Capt. T.) Excursions in India..... 3967
— (Major) Overland to India..... 765
Slack (H. J.) Marvels of Pond Life: Microscopic Recreations.....3891, 3892
Slave King, The. By Hugo..... 4039
— States. Excursion Through the. By Featherstonhaugh 3085
— Trade and its Remedy, The African. By Buxton..... 815
Sleep, The Philosophy of. By Macnish. 4532
Slide-Rule, Handbook of the. By Bayley 96
Small House at Allington. By Trollope 4623
Smedley (M. B.) Poetical Works 3860
Smee (A.) Process of Thought adapted to Words and Language 3904
Smiles (Samuel) Industrial Biography: Iron-Workers and Tool-Makers.....3868, 3869
— Memoirs of George Stephenson...3077, 3078, 4765
— Self-Help 662, 8871
— The Huguenots 3914
— Workmen's Earnings: Strikes and Savings..... 3802
Smith (Adam) Theory of Moral Sentiments..... 1633
— Wealth of Nations 4865, 5115-18
— (Albert) Adventures of Mr Ledbury..... 2002
— Marchioness of Brinvilliers..... 2003
— The Scattergood Family 2004
— Wild Oats and Dead Leaves 3870
— (Dr S.) Philosophy of Health 4979
— (Goldwin) Plea for the Abolition of Tests..... 4802
— (Horace) Brambletye House.....2005-6
— The Involuntary Prophet 1931
— (James) Comic Miscellanies. With Memoirs by his Brother 2591
— (Joseph) Memoirs of, and History of the Mormons 3029
— (J. Pye) Relation between the Holy Scriptures and Geological Science 1510, 3905
— (J. T.) Antiquarian Ramble in the Streets of London 3916
— Memoirs of Joseph Nollekens and Contemporary Artists..... 292
— (P.) Ancient History of the East (Student's) 864
— (Rev. Sydney) Memoirs and Letters. By Holland (Lady)..... 2749
— Works 2751
— (William) History of Greece (Student's)..... 861
— New Testament History (Student's) 863
— Old Testament History (Student's) 862
Smollett. *See* "English Humourists." By Thackeray.
Smuggler, The. By Banim 1912
Smyth (C. P.) Teneriffe: a Residence above the Clouds 762
— (Lieut. W.) and Lowe (F.) Lima to Para ... 832

Smyth (Rear-Admiral W. H.) The Mediterranean: a Memoir, Physical, Historical, and Nautical 3917
— (William) History of the French Revolution 1635
— Lectures on Modern History 1634
— (W. W.) Coal and Coal-Mining 3879
Snarleyyow; or, The Dog Fiend. By Maryat 2782, 3824
Snodgrass (Major) Narrative of the Burmese War, from 1824 to 1826..... 285
Snowball (J. C.) Elements of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry 3856
Snow-Image, The. By Hawthorne 1822
Social Evils and their Remedy. By Tayler..... 4968
Society, Advancement of, in Knowledge and Religion. By Douglas..... 2712
— Natural History of. By Taylor..... 3893
— Vindication of Natural..... 2688
Socrates' Ecclesiastical History, from A.D. 305 to 445. Translated, with Notes from Valesius 1774
Solar System. By Dick 25
— — Phenomena and Order of the. By Nichol 4888
Soldier of Lyons. By Gore..... 1963
Solly (H.) Working Men's Clubs and Educational Institutes..... 3855
Somerville (Mary) Connexion of the Physical Sciences..... 3851
— Physical Geography..... 3850
Son of the Soil. By Oliphant..... 3516
Songs and Ballads, Jacobite. By Mackay 5114
— Collected. By Mackay..... 3321
— for Sailors. By Bennett..... 3308
— — — By Dibdin..... 1816
Sophocles, An Account of. By Collins..... 2095
— Tragedies of. Oxford Translation.. 1457
Sorrows of Werter. *See* "Classic Tales."
Soul in Nature. By Oersted..... 1507
— The: Its Sorrows and its Aspirations. By Newman. 4093
Soul's Power over the Body, The. By Moore... 4418
Sound, Lectures on. By Tyndall..... 3950
South as it Was, The; or, Twenty-one Years in the Southern States of America. By Ozanne 4885
— Letters from the. By Campbell..... .. 823
— Sea Bubbles. By Pembroke (Earl) and Kingsley (Dr) 3420
— — Islands, Missionary Enterprises in the. By Williams 4362
Southey (Robert) Essay on our Uneducated Poets. *See* "Attempts in Verse." By Jones.
— Lives of the British Admirals.....2309-13
— Memoir of the Rev. John Wesley 1644, 2869
— Poetical Works.....2956-65, 3328
— Progress and Prospects of Society..... ... 3923
— The Doctor..... 816
— Memoirs. By his Son.....3014-19
Sowerby (G. B.) Conchological Manual..... 3907
Sozomen's Ecclesiastical History, from A.D. 324 to 440; and Philostorgius' Ecclesiastical History. Translated by Walford (E.) 1775
Spain, A Year in. By a Young American 3859
— History of, during the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella..... 1863, 1864
— — — during the Reign of Philip II. By Prescott..... 1865
— Legends of the Conquest of. By Irving.1827, 3563
— Over the Pyrenees into. By Eyre 1350
— *See* "Peninsular War." By Napier.
— *See* "Waterloo to the Peninsula." By Sala.
— and Portugal, History of 2685
— — — — — By Dunham 2248-52, 4174-78
— — — Travels in 3183
Spanish Gypsy (a Poem). By Evans 1726
— Literature, History of. By Ticknor 3926
Sparks (J.) Life and Travels of Ledyard 300
Species, Genesis of. By Mivart 3545
Species Origin of. By Darwin 2149
Spectator, The, with Biographical Notices of the Contributors 2214-19, 3403
Spectrum Analysis. By Roscoe..... 3383
Speeches will be found under the names of the following Authors:—

Albert.	Curran.	King.
Brougham.	Erskine.	Kossuth.
Burke.	Fox.	Macaulay.
Chatham.	Huskisson.	Sheridan.

Speke (J. H.) Discovery of the Source of the Nile. 3902
Spendthrift, The. By Ainsworth 890, 891
Spenser (Edmund) Poetical Works 1205-9
— Works of. With Observations on His Life and Writings 276
Sperm Whale, Natural History of the 103
Spicer (H.) Strange Things Among Us..... 3867
Spirit of the Age, A New. By Horne 4824
Spiritual Wives. By Dixon 294
Spohr (Louis) Autobiography.....3939, 3340
Sports and Pastimes of the People of England, from the Earliest Period to the Present Time. By Strutt..... 3921
— British Rural. By Walsh 3211
— Rural, Encyclopædia of. By Blaine 234
Spurgeon (Rev. C. H.) Anecdotes and Stories ...3801
Spy, The. By Cooper 323, 1889, 2810, 4977
Stafford (W. C.) History of Music..... 3195
Stage, Annals of the. By Collier..... 4274
— Before and Behind the Curtain. By Bunn... 731
Stanhope (Lady Hester) Memoirs. Related by Herself to Her Physician..... 3245
Stanley (A. P.) Memoirs of Dr Arnold 134, 135
— Memorials of Westminster Abbey..... 3908
— Scripture Portraits 3874
— Sermons in the East 3910
— Sinai and Palestine..... 3941
— The Church of Scotland..... 3909
— — Eastern Church 3934
— — Jewish Church 3367
— (George) Dutch and Flemish Painters..... 1511
— (H. M.) How I Found Livingstone 3906
— (Montague) Memoirs. By Drummond..... 3918
Stapleton (A. G.) Canning and his Times..... 1080
Star Chamber. By Ainsworth.....882, 883
Starling (Elizabeth) Noble Deeds of Woman..... 1672
— The. By Macleod..... 3436
State and its Relations with the Church, The. By Gladstone 4340, 4342
— Churches, Standard Essays on. By Various Authors..... 3875
— Trials. By Moile 4451
Statesmen, Lives of Eminent British. By Macintosh and others 1015-21, 2272-78
— — — — Foreign. By Crowe and James. 1010-14, 2263-67
Staunton (H.) Chess Praxis 1513
— — Tournament 1515
— Chess-Player's Companion..... 1514
— — Handbook 1512
Steam Engine, Catechism of the. By Bourne... 378
— — Descriptive History of the. By Stuart. 3745, 3922
— — Handbook of the. By Bourne 376
— — Locomotive. By Pambour 4903
— — Manual of the. By Rankine 3472
— — Marine. By Main and Brown 2886, 4914
— — Recent Improvements in the. By Bourne 377
Stebbing (Rev. H.) History of Chivalry and the Crusades 4941
— — — the Christian Church 1850, 2307
— — — — Reformation 1851, 2308
— Life and Times of Calvin 1282
Steele. *See* "English Humourists." By Thackeray.
Steinmitz (A.) History of the Jesuits..... 3935
Stenography. By Bradley..... 390

Stephens (J. L.) Travels in Central America ... 297
— (Sir James) Essays on Ecclesiastical Biography ... 3358
Stephenson (George) Memoirs. By Smiles. 3077, 3078, 4765
— (Robert) Memoirs. By Jeaffreson and Pole. 3938
Stereoscope, The: Its History, Theory and Construction. By Brewster ... 417
Sterne (Laurence) Complete Works ... 3872
— Sentimental Journey ... 4702
— — — *See* "Classic Tales."
— Memoirs. By Fitzgerald (P.) ... 3857
Stevens (W.) Memoirs. By Park (Sir J. A) ... 3846
Steward (George) Memoirs ... 3925
Stewart (Balfour) Treatise on Heat ... 3750
— (Dugald) Dissertation on Metaphysical, Ethical and Political Philosophy ... 3410
— Philosophical Essays ... 3913
— Philosophy of the Human Mind. With Memoir. 626
Stickney (Sarah) Poetry of Life ... 3896
Stockhardt (J. A.) Chemistry of Agriculture ... 1517
— Experimental Chemistry ... 1516
Stockmar (Baron) Memoirs. By his Son ... 3881
Stone-Book of Nature, The Great. By Ansted. 49
Stonehenge's British Rural Sports ... 3211
— The Dog in Health and Disease ... 3389
Stonemason of St Point. By Lamartine ... 1842
Stories in Verse. By Hunt ... 4013
— of Waterloo. By Maxwell ... 1914
Story (W.) Roba di Roma ... 3894
— of the Plebiscite. By Erckmann-Chatrian ... 2552
Stoughton (John) Ages of Christendom before the Reformation ... 3895
— Ecclesiatical History of England:—
Vol. 1. Church of the Civil Wars ... 3930
Vol. 2. — — — Commonwealth ... 3931
Vol. 3-4. — — — Restoration ... 3932-33
Stowe (Mrs H. B.) Dred (a Tale) ... 3873, 4614
— Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands ... 3790
Stowell (W. H.) The Missionary Church ... 4615
Strabo's Geography. Translated by Falconer and Hamilton ... 1458
Strange Story. By Lytton ... 872, 2036, 3623
— Things among Us. By Spicer ... 3867
Strata, A Section of the, between Newcastle-upon-Tyne and Cross Fell. By Forster ... 1322
Strathmore (a Novel). By *Ouida* ... 2779
Strauss (Dr, and others) England's Workshops. 4187, 4224
Strife and Peace (a Tale). By Bremer ... 1525
Strickland (Agnes) Illustrious British Children. 4612
— Queens of England ... 1053-64
— — — Scotland, and English Princesses. 1065-72
Strutt (Joseph) Sports and Pastimes of the People of England ... 3921
Stuart (James) Three Years in North America ... 3858
— (Robert) History of the Steam-Engine ... 3745, 3922
Student's Guide. By Todd ... 4477
Studies from Life. By Mulock ... 3142, 4549
Sturm (C. C.) Morning Communings with God. 1636
Sturm (C. C.) Reflections on the Works of God. 3912
Subaltern, The. By Gleig ... 1975, 407
Sublime and Beautiful, The. By Burke ... 2739
Substances Used as Food ... 329
Successful Merchant. By Arthur ... 646, 705
Suetonius' Lives of the Twelve Cæsars, and other Works. Translated by Thomson ... 1459
Sun, The. By Proctor ... 3480
Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands. By Stowe 3790
Surgeon's Daughter. By Scott ... 2439, 2474
Surrey (Henry Howard, Earl of) Poetical Works 1210
Surtees (W.) Twenty-Five Years in the Rifle Brigade ... 3880, 3902
Sutherland (A.) Achievements of the Knights of Malta ... 4942
Swainson (W.) Animals in Menageries ... 2315, 4682
— Fishes, Amphibians, and Reptiles ... 2316, 3877
— Geography and Classification of Animals 2317, 4696
— Habits and Instincts of Animals ... 2318, 4695
— Malacology: Natural Classification of Shells and Shell-Fish ... 2319, 4694
— Natural History and Classification of Birds 2314, 3876
— — — — — — Quadrupeds ... 2321, 4967
— Study of Natural History ... 2320, 4697
— Taxidermy; with Biography of Zoologists and Notices of their Works ... 2323, 3878
— and Shuckard (W. E.) Treatise on Insects. 2322, 4698
Swan River, Voyage to the. By Powell ... 991
Sweden, Memorials of Charles XIV. of. By Meredith ... 4372
— Tour in. By Laing ... 3727
— and Norway, Forest Life in. By Newlands ... 4609
— Norway, and Denmark, History of. By Dunham ... 2242, 4208
Swift (Dean) Complete Works. With Notes by Sheridan ... 2487-2505
— Gulliver's Travels ... 2493
— — — *See* "Classic Tales."
— Poetical Works ... 1211
— Memoirs. By Scott ... 2375
— — *See* "Classic Tales."
— *See* "English Humourists." By Thackeray.
Swinburne (A. C.) William Blake: A Critical Essay ... 232
Switzerland, History of ... 2324, 2686, 3852, 4963
— Natural, Civil, and Political State of. By Coxe ... 4381
— Travels in ... 3182
— *See* "Notes of a Traveller." By Laing.
— and Italy, Two Years in. By Bremer ... 728
Sybil. By Disraeli ... 947, 948, 963, 4129
Sydenham (Lord) Memoirs. By Scrope ... 3919
Symons (J. C.) Arts and Artisans at Home and Abroad ... 3863
Symmetrical Beauty, First Principles of. By Hay ... 4271
Syria and the Holy Land. By Kelly ... 4465

TABLE Traits, with Something on Them. By Doran ... 660
Table-Talk. By Coleridge ... 1031
— By Hazlitt ... 757, 1563
— By Luther ... 1586
— and Porsoniana. By Rogers ... 4570
— — Selections from the "Ana" ... 3185
Tacitus (C.) Oxford Translation ... 1460
— Works of. Translated by Morphy ... 3131
Taine (H. A.) History of English Literature ... 3929
— Notes on England ... 5064
Tale of Two Cities. By Dickens ... 2066, 3120, 3244, 3246
Tales and Romances, Popular. By Erckmann-Chatrian ... 1855
Tales and Sketches. By Miller ... 2353
— of a Barrister. By Liardet ... 3649
— — — Grandfather. By Scott ... 2395-2401
— — — Traveller. By Irving ... 1825, 3556, 4063
— — all Countries. By Trollope ... 2052
— — the Borders. By Wilson ... 897-908
— — — Covenanters. By Pollok ... 365

Tales of Mystery, Imagination, and Humour. With Poems. By Poe 4971
Talfourd (Sir T. N.) Final Memorials of Charles Lamb 3640, 3641
— Letters of Charles Lamb, with a Sketch of his Life 4728
— Vacation Rambles and Thoughts 768, 5057
Talisman, The. By Scott 2433, 2469
Tallack (W.) Memoirs of Shillitoe, "The Quaker Missionary and Temperance Pioneer" 3654
Talleyrand (Prince). *See* "Historical Characters." By Bulwer.
— *See* Rogers' "Recollections."
Tancred. By Disraeli 949, 950
Tarn (E. W.) The Science of Building 3911
Tartar Steppes and their Inhabitants. By Atkinson 117
Tartary, and Siberian Russia, Pedestrian Journey through. By Cochrane 4310
— Travels in. By Cook..... 302
— Thibet and China, Travels in. By Huc 4071
Tasmanians, Daily Life and Origin of the. By Bonwick 745
— The Last of the. By Bonwick 746
Tasso (Torquato) Jerusalem Delivered. Translated by Fairfax 3329
— — — Translated by Wiffen 4690
Tate (T.) Exercises on Mechanics and Natural Philosophy 3854
— (W. G.) The Sabbath, and other Poems 4616
Tatler, The 2213
Tayler (Rev. C. B.) Social Evils and their Remedy 4968
Taylor (Bayard) Eldorado 1845, 4691
— Life, Travels, and Books of Humboldt..... 4811
— (Father, the Sailor Preacher) Memoirs 5122
— (Isaac) Elements of Thought..... 4805
— Essay by. *See* "The Deity." By Ragg.
— History of the Transmission of Ancient Books to Modern Times 5076
— Home Education..... 3673
— Natural History of Enthusiasm..... 2693
— Physical Theory of Another Life 2692
— Saturday Evening 3674
— Treatise on Fanaticism 3676
— Ultimate Civilization 5123
— (James) Money System of England, from the Conquest 2691
— (Jeremy) Holy Living and Holy Dying 1637
— Liberty of Prophesying 4692
— The Rule and Exercises of Holy Living 3989
— — — — — — — Dying 3990
— (Rev. J.) The Family Pen; Memorials of the Taylor Family 3899
— (Thomas) Memoirs of Bishop Heber 4227
— (W.) Memoirs. By Robberds 3937
— (W. C.) Civil Wars of Ireland 4937
— Mohammedanism and its Sects..... 3803
— Natural History of Society 3893
— Student's Manual of Ancient History ...5067, 5069
— — — — Modern History 5068, 5070
Taxidermy, Treatise on. By Swainson 2323, 3878
Teetotalism, Fallacies of. By Ward 3168
Telegraphy, Handbook of. By Culley..... 278
Telescopes, Celestial Objects for Common. By Webb..... 2866
Telesforo (Don) Conquest of Peru 3794
— Life of Hernan Cortes 324
Temper and Temperament. By Ellis 2715
Temperance, Adaptations of 3179
— and Total Abstinence, Physiology of. By Carpenter 1238
— Cyclopædia. Compiled by Reid 4660, 4798
— Essays. Edited by Delavan 2876
— Pictorial Tracts 831
Temperance Prize Tale, "By the Trent." By Oldham .....) 4892
— — — "The Burnish Family" 639, 640
— Question, Works on the By Lees 4776-79
— The Four Pillars of. By Kirton 111
Tempest, The; or, The Origin and Phenomena of Wind. By Tomlinson..... 3812
Teneriffe: a Residence above the Clouds. By Smyth 762
Tennemann's History of Philosophy. Translated by Johnson (Rev. A.) 1767
Tennent (Sir J. E.) Ceylon: Physical, Historical, and Topographical 3936
Tennyson (Alfred) Enoch Arden..... 3795
— In Memoriam 3793
— Miscellaneous Poems 3842
— The Holy Grail, and other Poems..... 3841
— Works of:—
Vol. 1-2.—Poems 3394-95
Vol. 3.—The Princess, etc. 3396
Vol. 4.—In Memoriam, and Maud 3397
Vol. 5-6.—Idylls of the King.....3398-99
Tents and Tent-Life. By Rhodes 4928
Terence's Comedies, Translated by Riley (H. T.); and the Fables of Phædrus, Translated by Smart (C.)..... 1461
Testament, New, History of the. By Smith. (Student's) 863
— — Introduction to the. By Davidson 307
— Old, History of the. By Smith. (Student's) 862
Testimony of the Rocks. By Miller (Hugh) ... 2357, 4583, 4584
Tests, A Plea for the Abolition of. By Smith... 4802
Thackeray (W. M.) Adventures of Philip 3862
— Ballads..... 3866
— Book of Snobs..... 3865
— Cornhill to Cairo..... 3886
— English Humourists of the Eighteenth Century 3796, 3887
— Esmond 3839, 3900
— Fitz-Boodle Papers, and Men's Wives 3849
— Irish Sketch-Book 3848
— Lovel the Widower..... 3864
— Pendennis..... 3901
— Vanity Fair..... 3843, 3844, 3845
— Virginians 3888, 3971
— Works of:—
Vol. 1.—Vanity Fair 2475
Vol. 2.—Pendennis 2476
Vol. 3.—Newcomes 2477
Vol. 4.—Adventures of Philip 2478
Vol. 5.—The Virginians..... 2479
Vol. 6.—Esmond, and Barry Lyndon..... 2480
Vol. 7.—Paris Sketch-Book, Irish Sketch-Book, and Cornhill to Cairo 2481
Vol. 8.—Christmas Books 2482
Vol. 9.—Hoggarty Diamond, Memoirs of Yellowplush, and Burlesques 2483
Vol. 10.—Catherine, Lovel the Widower, Denis Duval, Ballads, etc. 2484
Vol. 11.—Book of Snobs, Sketches of Life and Character, etc..... 2485
Vol. 12.—Roundabout Papers, The Four Georges, and English Humourists 2486
Thaddeus of Warsaw. By Porter 1890, 4581
That Boy of Norcott's. By Lever 1151, 1172
The True, The Beautiful, and the Good. With an Appendix on French Art. By Cousin... 4311
Their Majesties' Servants. By Doran 627
Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus, Idylls of. Translated by Banks (Rev. J.) 1462
Theodoret and Evagrius, Ecclesiastical History of, from A.D. 322 to 427, and 431 to 595. Translated, with Memoirs 1776
Theodosius and Constantia, Correspondence between 3924
Theological and Literary Essays. By Hutton... 3517
Theology in Science. By Brewer 385
— Institutes of. By Calvin 1278

Theology, Institutes of. By Chalmers 607-8
— Natural. By Chalmers 4721
Thibet. *See* Huc's "Travels."
Thierry (A.) Conquest of England by the Normans 1638, 3861
— Memoirs of H. M. de Latude 4006
Thiers (A.) History of the Consulate and the Empire of France under Napoleon 5008-27
Thiers (A.) History of the French Revolution. 5028-32
— The Pyrenees and the South of France 3885
Things Not Generally Known. By Timbs 3805
Thirlwall (C.) History of Greece 2325-32
Thirty Years' War. By Schiller 1621, 4957
Thistle and the Cedar of Lebanon. By Effendi ... 4275
Thom (W.) Rhymes and Recollections 767
Thompson (Lieut.-Col. T. P.) Exercises: Political and Others 3826-31, 3832-37
Thoms (W. J.) Early English Prose Romances ... 3589
Thomson (A. S.) New Zealand, Past and Present. 3838
— (Dr W. M.) The Land and the Book 3884
— (James) Poetical Works 1212
— The Seasons 3181
— (R.) Illustrations of the History of Great Britain 4938
— (Spencer) Wild Flowers 3797
— (W.) Laws of Thought 4617
Thornbury (Walter) British Artists, from Hogarth to Turner 3847
Thorpe (B.) Yule-Tide Stories 1807
Thought, Elements of. By Taylor 4805
— Laws of. By Thomson 4617
— Process of, adapted to Words and Language. By Smee 3904
Thoughts of the Emperor Marcus Aurelius. By Antoninus. Translated by Long 1393
— Reflections, and Criticisms. By Foster 1553
Three Clerks. By Trollope 4620
— Courses and a Dessert. By Cruickshank ... 1655
— Months in Power: A History and Vindication of My Political Conduct during the late Revolution in France. By Lamartine. 1842, 4556
— Musketeers. By Dumas 3334, 3335
— Scouts, and Cudjo's Cave 4385
Thucydides, Analysis and Summary of. By Wheeler (J. T.) 1768
— History of the Peloponnesian War. Translated by Dale (Rev. H.) 1463
Thunderstorm, The. By Tomlinson 671
Ticknor (George) History of Spanish Literature 3926
Tides, Treatise on the 3806
Tilbury Nogo. By Melville 4689
Tillotson (John) The Golden Americas 3883
Timber-Measurer. By Horton 4814
Timbs (John) A Century of Anecdote 2209, 4889
— Abbeys, Castles, and Ancient Halls of England and Wales:—

Vol. 1.—London and its Environs, Essex, Surrey, Kent, Sussex, Hampshire, Dorset, Devon, Cornwall, Channel Islands, Somerset 2210
Vol. 2.—Wilts, Berkshire, Buckingham, Hertford, Suffolk, Norfolk, Huntingdon, Cambridge, Bedford, Northampton, Rutland, Leicester, Warwick, Oxford, Gloucester, Monmouth, Hereford, Worcester, Stafford, Shropshire 2211
Vol. 3.—Lincoln, Nottingham, Derby, Lancashire, Cheshire, Yorkshire, Durham, Cumberland, Westmoreland, Isle of Man, Berwick, Northumberland, North Wales, South Wales 2212

— Curiosities of History 3804, 4710
— — — London 653
— — — Science 3811
— Things Not Generally Known 3805
— Walks and Talks about London 4800
— Year-Book of Facts in Science and Art, from 1839 to 1871 2174-2208
Time, Couch of. By Lynn 4657
Tinwell (W.) Practical Arithmetic 4618, 4619
To Be or Not To Be. By Andersen 82
Tobacco, Treatise on. By Cocke 2876
Todd (Rev. J.) The Student's Guide 4477
Todhunter (I.) Mechanics for Beginners 3807
Todleben's Defence of Sebastopol Reviewed. By Russell 5048
Toil and Trust. By Balfour 78
Toilers of the Sea. By Hugo 4064
Toleration, Essay on. By Locke. *See* "Wales." By Richard.
Tom Brown at Oxford. By Hughes 3519
— Brown's School-Days. By Hughes 3344, 3345, 3518
— Burke of "Ours." By Lever 1153, 1174, 3023
— Jones. By Fielding 267, 4169, 4200
Tomes (Robert) Japan and the Japanese 4564
Tomline (Bishop) Memoirs of Pitt 3375
Tomlinson (Charles) Natural Phenomena 3813
— The Tempest; or, The Origin and Phenomena of Wind 3812
— — Thunderstorm 671
— Winter in the Arctic Regions 4939
— (Mrs C.) Sketches of Rural Affairs 3810, 4700
— (Rev. L.) Recreations in Astronomy 4964
Tomlinsoniana. By Lytton 867, 2030
Tony Butler. By Lever 1154, 3642
Tooke (J. Horne). *See* Rogers' "Recollections."
Torrens (R.) Wages and Combination 5004
Tour on the Prairies. By Irving ... 1826, 3557, 4856
Tower, Her Majesty's. By Dixon 3347-50
— of London. By Ainsworth 884, 885
Townley Gallery of Classic Sculpture. By Ellis. 4101
Tracts, Theological. By Calvin 1279-81
Trade-Unions Abroad, and Hints for Home Legislation. By Hovell-Thurlow 3997
Tragedies. By Æschylus 1390
— By Sophocles 1457
— New England. By Longfellow 3604
Tranquillus (Suetonius) Lives of the Twelve Cæsars, and other Works 1459
Transformation. By Hawthorne 2903, 2904
Transmission of Ancient Books. By Taylor 5076
Traveller, Notes of a, on the Social and Political State of France, Prussia, Switzerland, Italy, and other Parts of Europe. By Laing 4468
— on the Continent. By Hogg 4793
— Underground—Our Coal and Coalpits 4223
Travellers, Celebrated. By Bingley 4966
Travels and Adventures of Baron Munchausen ... 1841
— — Researches. By Humboldt 4610, 4649
— Arctic 6
— in Alaska. By Whymper 616
— — America. By Humboldt 1496
— — Asia Minor. By Van Lennep 3955
— — Austria, Russia, and Turkey. By Elliott. 3102
— — Central America. By Stephens 297
— — — Asia. By Vambery 3670
— — Denmark, Sweden, and Norway 3171
— — Eastern Africa. By Krapf 256
— — North America. By Hall 3770
— — — — By Lyell 4763
— — — and Central Africa. By Barth 174-78
— — Northern and Central Africa. By Denham and others 1126
— — Palestine. By Bremer 727
— — — By Wright 1785
— — Russia, Tartary, and Persia. By Cook ... 302
— — — — — Turkey. By Clarke 1372
— — South Africa. By Chapman 556
— — — — By Livingstone 3717, 3718
— — — America 5
— — — Eastern Asia 3
— — — Western Asia 4
— — Spain and Portugal 3183
— — Switzerland 3182

Travels in Tartary, Thibet, and China. By Huc. 4071
— — the Air. By Glaisher 2513
— — — Caucasus and Bashan. By Freshfield. 613
— — — East Indian Archipelago. By Bickmore 233
— — — Regions of the Upper and Lower Amoor. By Atkinson... .....237, 238
— — Turkey, Egypt, and Palestine..... 4644
— — Uruguay. By Murray..... 4598
— — Various Countries. By Clarke.....2761-71
— of Ser Marco Polo 1795
Tredgold (T.) Elementary Principles of Carpentry 917
— — — — — Appendix and Plates to 921
— Treatise on the Strength of Cast-Iron 298
Treeby (S.) Elements of Astronomy 3192
Tregenna (J. A.) Autobiography of a Cornish Rector 3461
Trelawney (Capt.) Adventures of a Younger Son. 1930
Trench (R. C.) The Study of Words 4699
Trenches, Life in the. By Porter..... 4599
Trevelyan (G. O.) Cawnpore 4565, 4566
— The Competition Wallah 4567
— (a Novel) By Scott (Lady) 1939
Trial of Charles I. With Biographies of Bradshaw, Ireton, &c. 4509
Tricotrin (a Novel). By *Ouida* 2780
Trigonometry, Plane. By Hann..... 4164
— — and Spherical. By Bonnycastle 1081
— — — — By Snowball 3856
Trip to the Tropics, and Home through America. By the Marquis of Lorne..... 3715
Tristram (H. B.) The Great Sahara.....766, 3392
— Shandy. *See* Sterne's Works.
Trollope (A.) Belton Estate..... 2037
— Bertrams 2038, 4712
— Can You Forgive Her? 2039, 3814
— Castle Richmond 2040
— Claverings 4913
— Doctor Thorne 2041, 4621
— Golden Lion of Granpere 2042
— He Knew He Was Right! 2047
— Kellys and the O'Kellys 2046, 4624
— Last Chronicle of Barset 4727
— Lotta Schmidt, and other Stories 2049
— Macdermots of Ballycloran 2045
— Mary Gresley, and an Editor's Tales 2044
— Miss Mackenzie 2043
— North America 3513
— Orley Farm 2048, 4622
— Rachel Ray 2050
— Ralph the Heir 2051
— Small House at Allington 4623
— Tales of all Countries..... 2052
— Three Clerks 4620
— Vicar of Bullhampton..... 1237
— West Indies and the Spanish Main 3788
— (Mrs F.) Domestic Manners of the Americans 2007, 3816
Trollope (A.) Vicar of Wrexhill 1959
— Widow Barnaby 1962
— (T. A.) A Decade of Italian Women..... 3482
— History of the Commonwealth of Florence ...3507-10
Troubled Waters. By Balfour 79
True Penitent, Serious Address to the. By Fletcher..... 181
True Story of My Life. By Andersen (H. C.)... 47
Trust and Trial. By Howitt..... 4738
Truth-Seeker, The; A Review of Literature, Philosophy, and Religion..... 2694
Tschudi (J. J. Von) Travels in Peru 4911
Tupper (M. F.) Proverbial Philosophy.....3815, 3821
Turkey, Roving Englishman in. By Murray... 4487
— Austria, and Russia, Travels in. By Elliott 3102
— Egypt, and Palestine, Travels in, from 1824 to 1827. By Madden 4644
Turkish and Greek Waters, Diary in. By Carlisle. 780
Turner (D. W.) Notes on Herodotus..... 1763
— (J. M. W., R.A.) Memoirs. By Thornbury (Walter)..... 3374
— (Sharon) History of England during the Middle Ages 751-55
— — — the Anglo-Saxons 749
— Reign of Henry VIII 756
— Reigns of Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth. 750
Turning and Mechanical Manipulation. By Holtzapffel 4858
Turton (W.) Land and Fresh-Water Shells of the British Islands..... 3954
Turvey in Bedfordshire (Scene of the Labours of the Rev. L. Richmond), Three Days at. By a Clergyman's Son..... 3629
Twelve British Workmen's Reports on Modern Industries..... 4905
— Months in the British Legion. By an Officer of the 9th Regiment..... 700
Twenty Years After. By Dumas 4107
— — in the Church. By Pycroft..... 3484
Twenty-five Years of My Life. By Lamartine. 3946
Twice-Told Tales. By Hawthorne..... 1822
Twisden (Rev. J. F.) Introduction to Practical Mechanics 3730
Twiss (Horace) Memoirs of Lord Eldon 3072
— (Travers) Law of Nations in Peace and War 3408
Two Admirals. By Cooper..... 1966
— Paths: Lectures on Art. By Ruskin 4704
— Years Ago. By Kingsley..... 3427
Tyler (Rev. J. E.) Primitive Christian Worship 4912
Tylney Hall. By Hood 1961, 4050
Tymms (W. R.) and Wyatt (M. D.) Art of Illuminating 270
Tyndall (John) Fragments of Science for Unscientific People 3416
— Heat as a Mode of Motion..... 3952
— Hours of Exercise in the Alps 3729
— Lectures on Sound 3950
— Molecular Physics in the Domain of Radiant Heat 3415
— Notes on Electrical Phenomena and Theories. 3951
Tyneside Celebrities. By Lawson 3331, 5130
Tyrol, On Foot through the. By White 3228
Tytler (A. F.) and Nares (E.) Elements of General History 1236
— (P. F.) Lives of Scottish Worthies 3204
— Memoirs of Sir Walter Raleigh 3625

UNCOMMERCIAL Traveller, The. By Dickens 2066, 3121, 3247, 3248
Unconverted Sinners, Alarm to. By Alleine ... 181
Under Two Flags. By *Ouida* 2781
Undying One, and other Poems. By Norton..... 4866
United Irishmen, Lives of the. By Madden ... 4926
— — — — — 2nd Series 4927
— States Exploring Expedition. By Wilkes... 3036
— — Last Winter in the. By Zincke 3588
United States, A Second Visit to the. By Lyell 4766
— — History of the. By Fergus 2333
— — *See* "America."
— — — "History of the Western World."
Universal Biographical Dictionary. By Watkins. 2709
— History. By Woodhouselee..... 2974
— — Compendium of Ancient and Modern..... 3184
Universe, Description of the. *See* "Cosmos." By Humboldt.

University, Discourse on the Studies of the. By Sedgwick. 5044
Upham (Edward) History of the Ottoman Empire..... 4955
Up the Country: Travels in India. By Eden 3738
Ure (Dr A.) Cotton Manufacture of Great Britain 1518
— Dictionary of Chemistry..... 3675
— Philosophy of Manufactures 1519
Urquhart (D.) The Lebanon 3927, 3928
Uruguay, Travels in. By Murray 4598
Useful and Domestic Arts, Five Thousand Receipts in the. By Mackenzie 3186
— Information for Engineers. By Fairbairn ... 1325, 4326
— — — — 2nd Series 1326
— — — — 3rd Series 1327
— Knowledge: an Account of the Various Products of Nature. By Bingley 373
Utilitarianism, Essay on. By Mill 1385
Utopia: The Happy Republic. By More 4516

VACATION Rambles, from 1841 to 1843. By Talfourd 768, 5057
— Tourists, and Notes of Travel in 1860. By Galton 984
— — — — — — — in 1861. By Galton 985
— — — — — — — in 1862-63. By Galton..... 986
Vade-Mecum, The Shipwright's 5043
Valentine Vox. By Cockton 2867
Vale of Cedars. By Aguilar 145
Valerie. By Marryat 3817
Valerius: a Roman Story. By Lockhart 3603
Vamberg (A.) Travels in Central Asia 3670
Van Lennep (Rev. J.) Travels in Asia Minor..... 3955
Vanbrugh (Sir J.) Dramatic Works 564
Vanity Fair. By Thackeray 2475, 3843, 3844, 3845
Varieties of Man. By Latham..... 3401
Varnhagen Von Ense's Sketches of German Life. 4230
Vasari (G.) Lives of Painters, Sculptors, and Architects 1639-43
Vathek: an Eastern Romance. By Beckford. 2, 1924
Vaughan (Dr. Robert) England under the Stuarts 4443
— The Age of Great Cities.....5073, 5074
— — Causes of the Corruption of Christianity ... 3671
— — Modern Pulpit 5121
— (Rev. J. S.) The Fiery Circle 4613
Vegetable Physiology. By Carpenter 1481
— Substances used in Domestic Economy 3799
— — — for the Food of Man..... 4965
Venetia. By Disraeli.....956, 957
Venetian Republic, History of the. By Hazlitt. 3781-84
Ventilation, Illustrations of the Theory and Practice of. By Reid 3706
Very Far West Indeed. By Johnson 3437
Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation. By Chambers..... .....4309, 4375
Veterinarian, The Modern. By Wilkinson 4363
Vicar of Bullhampton. By Trollope..... 1237
— — Wrexhill. By Trollope 1959
Vicars (Captain Hedley) Memorials of. By Marsh 3798
Vicissitudes of Great Families. By Burke 723
— — — — 2nd Series 724
— — — — 3rd Series..... 725
Victoria, The Colony of. By Westgarth..... 2892
— Two Years in. *See* "Land, Labour, and Gold." By Howitt.
Victories of Wellington 3522
Victory of the Vanquished. By Charles 3163
Vienna: From Latour to Windischgratz in 1848. By Auerbach..... 55
Views of Nature. By Humboldt 1497, 4069
Village Life in Egypt. By St John 3656
Villette. By Bronte 404, 405, 406, 535
Virgil, An Account of. By Collins 2091
—The Works of. Translated by Davidson 1464
— — — — — By Dryden..... 3741
Virginians, The. By Thackeray ...2479, 3888, 3971
Virtue, The Nature of. *See* "Analogy." By Butler.
Vision of Hell, Purgatory, and Paradise. By Dante..... 4388
Vitalis (Ordericus) Ecclesiastical History of England and Normandy. Translated by Forester (T.) 1799-1802
Vivian Grey. By Disraeli 958, 959, 4510
Voice from the Vintage: The Force of Example. By Ellis 4148, 4172
— of Christian Life in Song. By Charles 3166
Volcanoes, Active and Extinct. By Daubeny. 290
— Geology and Extinct, of Central France. By Scrope..... 5036
— The Character of their Phenomena. By Scrope 3724
Voltaire, Essay on the Life of. By Morley..... 3672
Voltaire's Essay on the Writings and Genius of Shakspeare Reviewed. By Montague (Mrs) 5065
Von Humboldt (A.) Cosmos: Physical Description of the Universe.....785-88, 1491-95, 4065-68
— Travels and Researches 4610, 4649
— — in America..... 1496
— Views of Nature.....1497, 4069
— Life, Travels, and Books. By Taylor..... 4811
Von Liebig (J.) Letters on Chemistry 3607, 4576
Von Raumer (F.) England in 1835 4773
— Italy and the Italians..... 4771
Von Reichenbach (Baron) Researches on Magnetism, &c. 3705
Von Schlegel (F.) Æsthetic and Miscellaneous Works. Translated by Millington 1630
— History of Ancient and Modern Literature.... 1626
— Modern History. Translated by Purcell and Whitelock 1629
— Philosophy of History. Translated by Robertson.....1627, 1866
— — — Life and Language. Translated by Morrison 1625
Von Tschudi (J. J.) Travels in Peru..... 4911
Von Weber (C. M.) Memoirs. By Simpson..... 1352
Voyage Alone in the Yawl "Rob Roy." By Macgregor 4594
— of H.M.S. "Adventure" and "Beagle," Round the World. By Darwin and King. 3351-54
— — H.M.S. "Beagle," Journal of Researches during the. By Darwin 4149
— — "The Fox." By M'Clintock 4731, 4732
— through the Islands of the Pacific Ocean..... 356
— to Java, China, and Loo-Choo Island. By Hall 977
— — Newfoundland. By Chappell..... 821
Voyages along the Coast of China. By Gutzlaff. 4884
— and Travels. By Kerr.....2719, 2734
— Arctic 7
— for the Discovery of a North-West Passage... 8
— — — — — — — — By Parry.....3197-3201
— in China Waters, in 1840-43. By Bernard. 204
— Last of the Arctic, in Search of Sir John Franklin. By Belcher 241
— of Discovery, North-Eastern. By Burnay ... 1074
— — H.M.S. "Samarang." By Belcher..... 195
— — the Companions of Columbus. By Irving 1829
— Round the World 196
— to the Pacific. By Cook 280-83

WADDINGTON (Dr George) History of the Church before the Reformation 2888
— — — — Reformation on the Continent 2889
Wade (John) History of the Middle and Working Classes 4219
Wages and Combination. By Torrens 5004
— Rate of. By Senior 4874
Wait for the End. By Lemon 4750, 4751
Waldemar: A Tale of the Thirty Years' War. By Harrison 1979
Wales, Princes of. By Doran 945, 946
— Social and Political Condition of. By Richard 5120
— Wild. By Borrow 399
Walker (A.) System of Familiar Philosophy..... 916
— (John) Rhetorical Grammar 4371
Wallace (A. R.) The Malay Archipelago 3219
— (Sir W.) Memoirs. By Carrick 3170
Walpole (Horace) Castle of Otranto 1924
— — — — *See* "Classic Tales."
— Memoirs of George III. 2675-78
Walsh (J. H., Stonehenge) British Rural Sports. 3211
— The Dog in Health and Disease 3389
— (Rev. R.) Journey from Constantinople to England 3208
Walton (Izaak) Complete Angler. With Papers on Fishing-Tackle, Fishing-Stations, &c. By Bohn 1673
— Lives of Dr Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, Richard Hooker, George Herbert, and Dr Sanderson 4249
Wanderings of a Journeyman Tailor. By Holthaus 4014
— over Bible Lands and Seas. By Charles ... 3164
War of Independence in Greece. By Keightley. 4944
Warburton (E.) Crescent and the Cross.....4301-3
— Reginald Hastings 4370
— (Major George) Conquest of Canada..... 4304
Ward (Harriet) The Cape and the Kaffirs..... 1813
— (Hon. Mrs) Microscopic Teachings 2997
— (Robert) Fallacies of Teetotalism 3168
Wardlaw (Ralph) Christian Ethics..... 1079
Warner (Miss S.) Say and Seal 2973
Warren (Samuel) Diary of a Late Physician.4269, 4604
— Intellectual and Moral Development of the Present Age..... 4816
— Lily and the Bee..... 4816
— Now and Then 3039, 4816
Wars, Civil, of Ireland. By Taylor..... 4937
Washington (General George) Autobiography. Edited by Upham..... 3027
— Memoirs. By Guizot 3209
— — By Irving 1835-39
Water-Babies, The. By Kingsley 3435
Water-Witch. By Cooper 1919, 2811
Waterloo: A Story of the Hundred Days. By Erckmann-Chatrian..... 2553
— to the Peninsula. By Sala..... 5056
Waterton (Charles) Essays on Natural History; with Autobiography 2954
— — — — — 2nd Series 2955
— Wanderings in South America 3222
Watkins (John) Universal Biographical Dictionary 2709
Watson (Dr R.) Anecdotes of the Life of 315
— Apology for the Bible..... 4089
— Chemical Essays 4252-56
Watt (James) Memoirs. By Arago 655
— — By Muirhead 4411
Watts (Dr Isaac) Improvement of the Mind. With Memoir by Johnson 4511
Waverley. By Scott 2414, 2450
Wayfarer's Notes on the Levant and Valley of the Nile. By Young 4693
Wayland (Dr) Elements of Moral Science..... 4270
Wayside Cross. By Milman..... 4498
Wealth of Nations. By Smith 4865, 5115-18
Wearyfoot Common. By Ritchie 4000
Webb (Rev. T. W.) Celestial Objects for Common Telescopes..... 2866
Webb-Le-Bas (Charles) Life of John Wiclif..... 3005
Webbe (Cornelius) Life in City and Suburb..... 2865
Weber (C. M. Von.) Memoirs. By Simpson ... 1352
Webster (John) Dramatic Works. With Memoir by Dyce..... 563
Wedgwood (Josiah) Memoirs. By Meteyard 271
Weisbach (Julius) Mechanics of Machinery and Engineering 2527
Wellington (Duke of) Memoirs. By Maxwell... 2890
— — By an Old Soldier 3028
— Victories of..... 3522
— *See* "Rogers' Recollections."
Wesley (Rev. John) Complete Works.....4390-4403
— Memoirs. By Coke and Moore 4404
— — By Southey 1644, 2869
Wesleyan Chiefs, and other Poems. By Cooper 4170
West Indian Proprietor, Journal of a. By Lewis..... 4830
— Indies, A Christmas in the. By Kingsley ... 3551
— — A Winter in the. By Gurney 4875
— — and the Spanish Main. By Trollope 3788
— — Truth from the. By Hodgson..... 4737
— of England, Popular Romances of the. By Hunt 3546
Western Travels. By Martineau 4713
Westgarth (W.) Colony of Victoria 2892
Westminster Abbey, Memorials of. By Stanley. 3908
Westward Ho! By Kingsley 3426, 3480
Whale, Sperm, Natural History of the. By Beale 103
Wharton (G. and P.) Queens of Society..... 3205
— Wits and Beaux of Society 3206
What Will He Do With It? By Lytton.. 875, 2018, 3648
Whately (Dr R.) Elements of Logic 4369
— — — Rhetoric..... 615
— Kingdom of Christ 4368
— Lectures on Political Economy 614
Wheatly (Rev. C.) A Rational Illustration of the Book of Common Prayer..... 1645
Wheeler (J. T.) Analysis of Herodotus 1764
— — — Thucydides 1768
Whewell (Rev. W.) Astronomy and General Physics, in Relation to Natural Theology... 1474, 4367
— Elementary Treatise on Mechanics 4365
— Elements of Morality 4305
— History of Moral Philosophy in England ... 4366
— Indications of the Creator..... 4302
— Platonic Dialogues 2871
Whig Ministry of 1830-32, History of the. By Roebuck 3678
Whimsicalities. By Hood..... 3945
Whiston (William) Translation of the Works of Josephus 3491-94
Whitby and its Environs. By Young 3800
White (Rev. Gilbert) Natural History of Selborne.....4220, 4514
— (Rev. J.) History of France 599
— (Robert) History of the Battle of Otterburn. 3031
— (Walter) All Round the Wreken 3225, 3226
— July Holiday in Saxony, Bohemia, and Silesia 3229
— Londoner's Walk to the Land's End..... 3217
— Month in Yorkshire 3227
— Northumberland and the Border 3771, 3772
— On Foot through the Tyrol 3228
— Man's Grave. By Rankin 3942

White Rose. By Melville 4718
— Slave. Edited by Hildreth 4205
Whitehead (Charles) Richard Savage (a Novel). 2008
Whitfield (Rev. George) Life and Times of. By Philip 4364
Whiting (Thomas) Comprehensive System of Astronomy 920
Wholesome Fare; or, The Doctor and the Cook. By Delamere..... 3249
Whychcotte of St John's..... 3030
Whymper (Edward) Scrambles amongst the Alps, from 1860 to 1869 275
— (Frederick) Travels in Alaska 616
Wiclif (John) Memoirs. By Webb-Le-Bas 3005
Widow and the Marquess. By Hook 1982
— Barnaby. By Trollope 1962
Wightman (Mrs C.) Haste to the Rescue..... 4218
— (W.) Memoirs. By his Sons 2594-98
Wilberforce (W.) Practical View of Christianity. 3034, 4361
Wild-Fell Hall. By Bronte 536
— Flowers: How to See and How to Gather them. By Thomson..... 3707
— Men and Wild Beasts. By Gordon Cumming..... 320
— Oats and Dead Leaves. By Smith..... 3870
— Sports and Natural History of the Highlands. By St John 4651
— — of the West. By Maxwell.....1996, 3809
Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship. By Goethe. Translated by Boylan 1558
Wilkes (Charles) United States' Exploring Expedition..... 3036
Wilks (Washington) Life of Edward Irving..... 4114
Wilkinson (W.) Modern Veterinarian..... 4363
— Treatise on Two Diseases of the Horse:— Tetanus or Lockjaw and Epidemical Disease or Catarrhal Affection..... 912
William IV. and Earl Grey, Correspondence of. 277
— of Malmesbury's Chronicle of English Kings..... 1806
Williams (F. S.) Our Iron Roads 319
— (John) Missionary Enterprises in the South Sea Islands 4362
— Labours, Death, and Character of. By Campbell 4869
— (J. B.) Practical Geodesy; Chain-Surveying, and the Use of Surveying Instruments..... 4412
— (W. M.) Through Norway with a Knapsack 3035
Williams's Dogs and their Ways 4217
Willis (N. P.) Hurry-Graphs 1848
— Life Here and There 1847, 4250
— People I have Met 1819, 4535
— Pencillings by the Way.....1849, 2009
— Summer Cruise in the Mediterranean 4236
— The Convalescent 1846
— (Robert) Principles of Mechanism..... 4413
Willmott (Rev. R. A.) Pleasures, Objects, and Advantages of Literature..... 2968
Wilson (Alexander) and Bonaparte (Prince Charles Lucien) American Ornithology...4951-54
— (Erasmus) Treatise on the Skin..... 4306
— (George) Religio Chemici: Essays 4307
— (James) Biography of the Blind.....4214, 4215
— History of Egypt..... 3042
— (J. M.) Tales of the Borders:—

Vol. 1-2.—Vacant Chair. Kate Kennedy. Professor's Tales. Midside Maggy, &c. 897
Vol. 3-4.—Surgeon's Tales. Royal Bridal. Young Laird. Rival Nightcaps, &c..... 898
Vol. 5-6.—Bill Stanley. Archie Armstrong. Highland Boy. Divinity Student, &c..... 899
Vol. 7-8.—Judith the Egyptian. Penny Wedding. Poor Scholar. Sergeant's Tales, &c..... 900
Vol. 9-10.—The Cripple. Tom Duncan's Yarn. Ellen Arundel. Chatelard, &c..... 901
Vol. 11-12.—Dominie's Class. Two Comrades. The Smuggler. The Schoolfellows, &c..... 902
Vol. 13-14.—The Unknown. Lottery Hall. Two Sailors. The Dream, &c..... 903
Vol. 15-16.—Curate of Govan. Cottar's Daughter. The Warning. Squire Ben, &c..... 904
Vol. 17-18.—The Recluse. Highland Tradition. Unbidden Guest. Legend of Calder Moor, &c..... 905
Vol. 19-20.—First and Second Marriage. Lord of Hermitage. Curse of Scotland. The Sea-Fight, &c. 906
Vol. 21-22.—Prodigal Son. Doctor Dobbie. The Seeker. The Wager, &c..... 907
Vol. 23-24.—The Orphan. Tibbie Fowler. The Girl-Forger. Faithful Wife, &c..... 908

Wilson (Professor John) Complete Works:—
Vol. 1-4.—Noctes Ambrosianæ 2982-85
Vol. 5-8.—Essays 2986-89
Vol. 9-10.—Recreations of Christopher North..... 2990
Vol. 11.—Tales..... 2991
Vol. 12.—Poems..... 2992
— Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life ...2991, 3004
— The Foresters..... 2951
— Memoirs. By Gordon..... 2993
— (Rev. J. M.) The Heavens, Earth, and Sea... 3223
— (Thomas) Memoirs. By his Son..... 4414
— (Capt.) and Warren (Capt.) Recovery of Jerusalem (Palestine Exploration Fund)..... 2891
Wind, Origin and Phenomena of. By Tomlinson. 3812
Windsor Castle. By Ainsworth.....886, 887
Winifred Bertram and the World She Lived in. By Charles..... 3165
Winkworth (Catherine) Christian Singers of Germany..... 3538
Winston (Charles) Art of Glass-Painting 274
Winter Evenings. By Ritchie 4568
— — (British Essayists)..... 2232
— in the Arctic Regions. By Tomlinson..... 4939
— Rambles in the Country. By Johns..... 4012
Winterbottom (Dr T. M.) Medical Directions for the Use of Navigators and Settlers in Hot Climates 4085
— Native Africans of Sierra-Leone 590
Wisdom, Poetry, and Literature of the Ancient Hebrews..... 4541
Wise (John R.) The New Forest..... 2896
Wiseman (Cardinal) Recollections of the Last Four Popes 2895
Wits and Beaux of Society. By Wharton..... 3206
Wives and Daughters. By Gaskell.....2139, 5116
— of England. By Ellis..... 2549
Wolfert's Roost, and other Sketches. By Irving. 1834, 4120
Wolff (Rev. J.) Mission to Bokhara, in the years 1843-45..... 4312
Wolseley (Lieut.-Col. G. J.) War with China in 1860..... 4360
Wolsey (Cardinal) and His Times. By Howard. 623
Woman and Her Master. By Morgan..... 3749
— Noble Deeds of. By Starling 1672
Woman's Friendship. By Aguilar..... 146
— Journey Round the World. By Pfeiffer..... 4288
— Kingdom. By Mulock..... 3143
— Thoughts about Women. By Mulock...3144, 4081
— Work, and Woman's Culture. By Butler..... 813
Women, Characteristics of. By Jameson 4425
— Extraordinary. By Russell 4706
— of England. By Ellis 2547
— — Israel. By Aguilar 147
Wood (Dr J.) Elements of Algebra. Edited by Lund 2894
— (Mrs Henry) East Lynne 5132
— Oswald Cray 3037
— (Nicholas) Railroads and Interior Communication..... 1239
— (Rev. J. G.) Homes without Hands 3369
— Insects at Home..... 2525

Wood (Rev. J. G.) Sketches and Anecdotes of Animal Life 4608
Woodhouselee (Lord) Universal History 2974
Wood-Notes of a Wanderer. By Ramsay 3626
Woodstock. By Scott 2434, 2470
Woodthorpe (R. G.) The Lushai Expedition in 1871-72 2893
Words, Study of. By Trench 4699
Wordsworth (W.) Poetical Works 3330, 3773
— Yarrow Revisited 2966
Working and Middle Classes, History of the. By Wade 4219
— Classes of Great Britain. By Green 4150
— — Some Habits and Customs of the. By Wright 3167
— Men's Social Clubs and Educational Institutes. By Solley 3855
Workmen's Earnings, Strikes, and Savings. By Smiles 3802
World, The (British Essayists) 2223
World's Explorers, The; or, Travels and Adventure. By Dulcken 1341
Worsley (Rev. H.) Juvenile Depravity. (Prize Essay) 3213
Wotton (Sir H.) Memoirs. By Walton 4249
Wrangham (Rev. F.) The Pleiad: Evidences of Christianity 2972
Wraxall (Sir L.) The Fife and Drum; or, Would be a Soldier 305
— and Wehran (Robert) Memoir of Queen Hortense 4783
Wright (J. M. F.) Commentary on Newton's Principia 273
Wright (T.) Some Habits and Customs of the Working Classes 3167
— The Great Unwashed 2150
— (Thomas) The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon 600
Wrightson (R. H.) Modern Italy 3220
Wrigley (Rev. A.) Examples and Problems in Mathematics; with Companion 3594
Wuthering Heights. By Bronte 537
Wycherley (William) Dramatic Works 564
Wyandotte. By Cooper 2812, 4139
Wyatt (Sir Thomas) Poetical Works 1214
Wylie (Rev. J. A.) Rome and Civil Liberty 2870
— Ruins of Bible Lands 3224
Wynter (A.) Curiosities of Civilisation 4295

XENOPHON, An Account of. By Grant ... 2092
Xenophon's Anabasis and Cyropædia. Translated by Spelman and Cooper 4947
— — — Memorabilia of Socrates. Translated by Watson 1465
Xenophon's Cyropædia and Hellenics. Translated by Watson and Dale 1466
— Minor Works. Translated by Watson 1467

YARROW Revisited. By Wordsworth 2966
Year in Spain, A. By a Young American 3859
— Book of Facts, from 1839 to 1871. By Timbs 2174-2208
Yeast: a Problem. By Kingsley 3431, 4760
Yeats (John) Growth and Vicissitudes of Commerce 5059
— Natural History of the Raw Materials of Commerce 5061
— Recent and Existing Commerce 5060
— Technical History of Commerce 5062
Yonge (Charlotte M.) Pioneers and Founders ... 3539
— The Pupils of St John 3540
Yorkshire, A Month in. By White 3227
— Rivers, Mountains, and Sea-Coast of. By Phillips 3489
Youmans (E. L.) Modern Culture: its True Aims and Requirements 5063
Young (C. G.) Wayfarer's Notes on the Shores of the Levant and the Valley of the Nile ... 4693
— (C. Mayne) Memoir. With Extracts from his Son's Journal. By Young (J. C.) 3853
— (Dr George) Picture of Whitby and its Environs 3800
— Scriptural Geology 3897, 3898
— (Edward) Poetical Works 1215
— (John) Province of Reason 3587
— (John R.) Course of Elementary Mathematics 3942
— (Thomas) Natural Philosophy 3903
— Duke. By Disraeli 954, 955
— English Volunteer's Sketches of the Greek Revolution 4282
— Naturalist's Year of Country Life 4171
Yule-Tide Stories. By Thorpe 1807

ZAMBESI and its Tributaries. By Livingstone 3719, 3720
Zanoni. By Lytton 871, 2027, 3611, 3644
Zanzibar: City, Island, and Coast. By Burton. 4867
Zincali, The. An Account of the Gypsies of Spain. By Borrow 3000
Zincke (F. B.) Egypt of the Pharaohs and of the Khedivé 5006
Zincke (F. B.) Last Winter in the United States 3588
Zohrab, the Hostage. By Morier 1935, 4027
Zoology. By Carpenter 1479
— Bibliography of. With Biographical Notices of Eminent Zoologists. By Swainson .. 2323, 3878
Zornlin (R. M.) Recreations in Physical Geography 2971

CATALOGUE

TO THE

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT.

	SHELF	BOOK
ADAM (Alexander) Roman Antiquities; or, An Account of the Manners and Customs of the Romans	40	10
ADDISON (Joseph) The Works of. (Baskerville Edition). 4 vols. 4to	13	21-24
ÆSCHYLUS. Translated by Potter. 16mo	38	6
AIR, Travels in the. By Glaisher. 8vo	20	15
AKENSIDE (Mark) Poetical Works. 8vo	73	30
ALDINE EDITION OF THE BRITISH POETS:—		
Vol. 1. Akenside. / Vol. 28. Kirke-White.		
Vol. 2. Beattie. / Vol. 29-31. Milton.		
Vol. 3-5. Burns. / Vol. 32. Parnell.		
Vol. 6-7. Butler. / Vol. 33-35. Pope.		
Vol. 8-13. Chaucer. / Vol. 36-37. Prior.		
Vol. 14-15. Churchill. / Vol. 38. Shakespeare.		
Vol. 16. Collins. / Vol. 39-43. Spenser.		
Vol. 17-19. Cowper. / Vol. 44. Surrey.		
Vol. 20-24. Dryden. / Vol. 45-47. Swift.		
Vol. 25. Falconer. / Vol. 48-49. Thomson.		
Vol. 26. Gray. / Vol. 50. Wyatt.		
Vol. 27. Goldsmith. / Vol. 51-52. Young.		
52 vols. 8vo	73 76	30-40 1-41
ALFORD (Henry) Greek Testament:—		
Vol. 1. Four Gospels. / Vol. 3. Galatians to Philemon.		
Vol. 2. Acts to II. Corinthians. / Vol. 4. Hebrews to Revelation.		
4 vols. 8vo	53	15-18
—— New Testament for English Readers; containing the Authorised Version, with Marginal Corrections of Readings and Renderings, Marginal References, and a Critical and Explanatory Commentary:—		
Vol. 1, Part 1. Matthew to Luke. / Vol. 2, Part 1. Romans to Philemon.		
Vol. 1, ,, 2. John to Acts. / Vol. 2, ,, 2. Hebrews to Revelation.		
4 parts 8vo	53	19-22
—— The Riviera: From Cannes to Genoa. 4to	20	4
ALFRED THE GREAT, Life and Times of. By Giles. 8vo	41	19
ALGEBRA. By Todhunter. 8vo	50	6
—— Elements of. By Colenso. 2 vols. 12mo	49	21-22
ALISON (Sir A.) History of Europe, from 1789 to 1815. 10 vols. 8vo	54	1-10
—— —— —— —— —— 1815 to 1852. With Index. 9 vols. 8vo	54	11-19
ALLIBONE (S. A.) Dictionary of English Literature, and British and American Authors, Living and Deceased. 3 vols. 8vo	19	21-23
AMERICA, United States of, Colonisation of the. By Bancroft. 3 vols. 8vo	42	17-19
AMERICAN REBELLION, History of the. By Tomes. 3 vols. 4to	17	32-34
AMOOR, Upper and Lower, Travels in the. By Atkinson. 8vo	17	3
ANACREON, The Odes of. Translated by Bourne. 16mo	37	10
ANATOMICAL PLATES of the Human Body. By Lizars. Vol. 1, Text, 8vo; Vol. 2, Plates, Folio.	82	12-13

	SHELF	BOOK
ANDERSON (Christopher) Annals of the English Bible. 8vo	55	22
—— (J. Corbet) The Roman City of Uriconium, at Wroxeter, Salop. 8vo	77	30
ANECDOTES, Religious and Moral. By Cheever. 8vo	50	22
ANGAS (G. F.) The Kaffirs Illustrated. Folio	82	6
ANGLERS, North Country, Collection of Right Merrie Garlands for. Edited by Crawhall. 8vo	74	18
ANIMAL KINGDOM. By Cuvier :— Vol. 1. Fossils. Vol. 2. Annelida, Crustacea, and Arachnida. Vol. 3. Synopsis. Vol. 4. Pisces. Vol. 5. Mollusca and Radiata. Vol. 6. Reptilia. Vol. 7-11. Mammalia. Vol. 12-14. Aves. Vol. 15-16. Insecta. 16 vols. 8vo	80	10-25
ANTIQUITIES, Northern. By Mallet. Translated by Percy (Bishop). 2 vols. 8vo ...	52	8-9
—— Roman. By Adam	40	10
—— —— *See* Anderson's "Uriconium."		
ARCHÆOLOGY, Handbook of. By Westropp. 8vo	39	2
ARCHITECTURE, Cottage, Farm, and Villa, Encyclopædia of. By Loudon. 8vo ...	51	12
—— Encyclopædia of. By Gwilt. 8vo	81	1
—— Four Books of. By Palladio. Folio	12	5
—— Gothic, Details of. By Colling. 2 vols. 4to	13	39-40
—— —— Examples of. By Pugin. 3 vols. 4to	13	29-31
—— —— in Spain. By Street. 8vo	74	30
—— —— Revival of. By Eastlake. 8vo	74	29
—— —— Specimens of. By Pugin. 2 vols. 4to	13	32-33
—— —— *See* Sousa's "Monastery of Batalha."		
—— History of, including Modern Styles. By Fergusson. 3 vols. 8vo	41	6-8
—— Marine and Naval. By Griffiths. 4to	19	4
—— Marine, and Naval History. By Charnock. 3 vols. 4to	22	16-18
—— Naval, Modern System of. By Russell. 3 vols. Folio	82	14-16
—— of London. By Pugin and Britton. 2 vols. 8vo	44	21-22
—— Pointed, True Principles of. By Pugin. 4to	13	34
—— Terms used in, Glossary of. By Parker. Vol. 1, Text; Vol. 2-3, Plates. 3 vols. 8vo	41	9-11
—— *See* Ruskin's "Stones of Venice."		
ARCHITECTURAL ILLUSTRATIONS, and Description of Durham Cathedral. By Billings. 4to	19	5
—— STUDIES in France. By Petit. 4to	13	25
ARNOLD (Dr) Life and Correspondence. By Stanley. 2 vols. 8vo	41	12-13
ARNOLD'S CHRONICLE of the Customs of London. 4to	16	29
ART, Ancient, Oriental, and Mediæval. *See* Racinet's "Polychromatic Ornament."		
—— Elementary. By Harding. Folio.	83	4
—— European, Wonders of. By Viardot. 8vo	76	45
—— Italian, Wonders of. By Viardot. 8vo	76	46
—— Sacred and Legendary. By Jameson. 2 vols. 8vo	77	22-23
—— *See* Barnard's Works.		
—— *See* Bell on "Expression."		
—— *See* Hogarth's Works.		
ART AND SCULPTURE, Industrial Masterpieces of, at the Exhibition of 1862. By Waring. 3 vols. Folio	83	13-15
ART JOURNAL, from 1851 to 1872, including Exhibition Catalogues. 26 vols. 4to ...	33	1-26
ARTS, Industrial, of the 19th Century, Masterpieces of, in the Exhibition of 1851. By Wyatt. 2 vols. Folio	82	19-20
—— Useful, Cyclopædia of. By Tomlinson :— Vol. 1. Aba-Kre. Vol. 2. Lac-Zir. Vol. 3. Appendix. 3 vols. 8vo	14	12-14
ASTRONOMY, Essays on. By Proctor. 8vo	51	2
—— Outlines of. By Herschel. 8vo	52	1
—— *See* Guillemin's Works.		
—— *See* Proctor's Works.		
—— Nautical. *See* Inman's "Nautical Tables."		

	SHELF	BOOK
ATLAS, Classical, Bohn's. 4to	21	11
—— Edinburgh Imperial, of Ancient and Modern Geography. Folio	82	32
—— General, Illustrating Ancient History. By Wild. Folio	12	2
—— New Star. By Proctor. 8vo	50	26
—— of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge, with Index. 5 vols. Folio	82	7-11
—— Royal, of Modern Geography. By Johnston. Folio	82	18
ATHENÆUM, The: a Journal of Literature, Science, the Fine Arts, Music, and the Drama, from 1840 to 1873. 66 vols. 4to	24 36 48	
ATKINSON (T. W.) Travels in the Upper and Lower Amoor. 8vo	17	3
BAMPTON LECTURES for 1866. By Liddon. 8vo	50	3
BANCROFT (George) History of the Colonisation of the United States. 3 vols. 8vo	42	17-19
BARCLAY (Robert) Apology for the True Christian Divinity, as Held and Preached by the People called Quakers; being a full Explanation and Vindication of their Principles and Doctrines. First Edition. 4to	81	15
BARETTI (Giuseppe) Italian and English Dictionary. Vol. 1. Italian-English; Vol. 2. English-Italian. 2 vols. 8vo	51	4-5
BARHAM (R. H. D.) Ingoldsby Legends. 8vo	76	43
BARNARD (George) Drawing from Nature, with Examples from Switzerland and the Pyrenees. 8vo	17	31
—— Theory and Practice of Landscape-Painting in Water Colours. 8vo	17	30
BARTLETT (John) Familiar Quotations; or, Passages and Phrases in Common Use. 12mo	80	27
BASKERVILLE EDITION OF ADDISON'S WORKS. 4 vols. 4to	13	21-24
BATHALHA, Royal Monastery of, History and Description of the. By Sousa. Translated by Murphy. Folio	82	17
BEATTIE (James) Poetical Works. 8vo	73	31
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER'S DRAMATIC WORKS. *See* "British Dramatists," Vol. 2-3.		
BEDOUINS AND WAHABYS, Notes on the. By Burckhardt. 4to	19	31
BELFAST AND THE GIANT'S CAUSEWAY, Guide to. By Black. 12mo	11	23
BELGIUM. *See* Murray's "Handbook to the Continent."		
BELL (Sir Charles) Anatomy and Philosophy of Expression, as Connected with the Fine Arts. 8vo	23	15
BELL'S CONSTITUTIONAL CLASSICS :— Vol. 1-4. Blackstone. | Vol. 6. Locke and Burke. Vol. 5. De Lolme. | Vol. 7. Junius. 7 vols. 12mo	38	22-28
BENNETT (W. C.) Poetical Works. 8vo	73	19
BENTHAM (George) Handbook of the British Flora. 2 vols. 8vo	41	3-4
BÉRANGER (P. J.) Autobiography. 8vo	42	20
BERKSHIRE, Handbook to. By Murray. 8vo	56	14
BEWICK (Thomas) History of British Birds :— Vol. 1. Land Birds. | Vol. 2. Water Birds. 2 vols. 8vo	55	14-15
BIBLE, English, Annals of the. By Anderson. 8vo	55	22
—— Holy, with Commentary. Edited by Cook :— Vol. 1, Part 1. Genesis to Exodus. | Vol. 2. Joshua to I. Kings. Vol. 1, ,, 2. Leviticus to Deuteronomy. | Vol. 3. II. Kings to Esther. 4 vols. 8vo	20	23-26
—— —— Illustrated by Doré. 2 vols. Folio	83	9-10
—— —— Pictorial. By Kitto. 3 vols. 4to	14	18-20
—— COMMENTARY, Temperance. By Lees and Burns. 8vo	55	21
—— ILLUSTRATIONS, Daily. By Kitto. 8 vols. 12mo	38	14-21
BIBLICAL MONUMENTS. By Rule and Anderson. 4to	19	18
BIBLIOGRAPHER'S MANUAL. By Lowndes. Edited by Bohn. 4 vols. 8vo	74	19-22
BILLINGS (R. W.) Architectural Illustrations, and Description of the Cathedral Church at Durham. 4to	19	5
—— Baronial and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of Scotland. 4 vols. 4to	19	6-9
BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. By Chalmers. 32 vols. in 16. 8vo	42	1-16
BIOGRAPHY, Haydn's Universal Index of. Edited by Payne. 8vo	75	29
BION AND MOSCHUS. *See* "Family Classical Library," Vol. 30.		
BIRDS, British, History of. By Bewick. 2 vols. 8vo	55	14-15

	SHELF	BOOK
BIRDS, British, History of. By Morris. 6 vols. 8vo	78	6-11
—— Groups of, &c., Drawings of. By Hancock. Folio	82	30
—— of Europe, not Observed in the British Isles, History of the. By Bree. 4 vols. 8vo	23	24-27
BLACK'S GUIDES AND HANDBOOKS FOR TOURISTS :—		
Vol. 1. England and Wales.		
Vol. 2. Scotland.		
Vol. 3. The Highlands.		
Vol. 4. North and South Wales.		
Vol. 5. Warwickshire.		
Vol. 6. Yorkshire.		
Vol. 7. London and its Environs.		
Vol. 8. Channel Islands.		
Vol. 9. Kent.		
Vol. 10. The Trossachs, Edinburgh, and Glasgow.		
Vol. 11. Watering-Places of England.		
Vol. 12. Buxton, Harrogate, and Leamington.		
Vol. 13. Liverpool, Leeds, and Manchester.		
Vol. 14. Jersey, Guernsey, & Brighton.		
Vol. 15. Surrey.		
Vol. 16. Hampshire.		
Vol. 17. Derbyshire.		
Vol. 18. Devonshire.		
Vol. 19. Cornwall.		
Vol. 20. Isle of Wight.		
Vol. 21. Ireland.		
Vol. 22. Galway, Connemara, the Shannon, and Lough Erne.		
Vol. 23. Belfast and the Giant's Causeway.		
Vol. 24. Dublin and the Wicklow Mountains.		
Vol. 25. Killarney and the South of Ireland.		
Vol. 26. English Lakes.		
26 vols. 12mo	11	
BLACKSTONE (Sir William) Commentaries on the Laws of England. *See* Bell's "Constitutional Classics," Vol. 1-4.		
BLAINE (D. P.) Encyclopædia of Rural Sports. 8vo	75	13
BLAIR'S CHRONOLOGICAL TABLES: Comprehending the Chronology and History of the World, from the Earliest Times to 1856. Revised by Rosse. 8vo	49	23
BLOOMFIELD (Robert) Poetical Works. 8vo	73	8
BOHN (H. G.) Handbook of Proverbs: Comprising an Entire Republication of Ray's Collection of English Proverbs. 8vo	50	1
—— Polyglot of Foreign Proverbs. 8vo	49	26
BORDER ANTIQUITIES of England and Scotland. By Scott. 2 vols. 4to ...	19	33-34
BOSWORTH (Rev. J.) Dictionary of the Anglo-Saxon Language. 8vo	19	38
BOTANY, English. By Sowerby. 3rd Edition. 11 vols. 8vo	14	21-31
—— *See* Bentham's "British Flora."		
BOURNE (John) Treatise on the Screw Propeller. 4to	19	11
—— —— —— —— Steam Engine. 4to	19	10
BRAND (John) History and Antiquities of the Town and County of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 2 vols. 4to	13	14-15
BREE (C. R.) History of the Birds of Europe, not Observed in the British Isles. 4 vols. 8vo	23	24-27
BRIGHTON, Guide to. By Black. 12mo	11	14
BRIGHTWELL (D. B.) Concordance to the Works of Alfred Tennyson. 8vo ...	77	17
BRISTOL CATHEDRAL, Handbook to. By King. 8vo	74	26
BRITANNIA: a Description of England, Scotland and Ireland, and the Islands adjacent, from the Earliest Antiquity. By Camden. 3 vols. Folio	12	6-8
BRITISH ASSOCIATION'S REPORT, for 1872. (Brighton.) 8vo	81	5
—— MUSEUM, List of the Books of Reference in the Reading Room of the. 8vo ...	75	15
BRITONS, Ancient, History of the. By Giles. 2 vols. 8vo	41	20-21
BROCKETT (J. T.) Glossary of North Country Words, with their Etymology and Affinity to other Languages; and Notices of Local Customs and Popular Superstitions. 2 vols. 8vo	50	23-24
BROUGHAM (Lord) Men of Letters and Science of the Time of George III. 8vo ...	22	33
—— Statesmen of the Time of George III. 3 vols. 8vo	22	30-32
BROWNE (Dr J. P.) The Works of Fielding. With Life by Murphy. 10 vols. 8vo ...	44	1-10
—— —— —— —— R. B. Sheridan, and Memoirs of his Life. 2 vols. 8vo	44	19-20
—— —— —— —— Tobias Smollett, and Memoirs of his Life. With a View of the Commencement and Progress of Romance, by Moore (John). 8 vols. 8vo	44	11-18
BROWNING (Robert) The Ring and the Book. 4 vols. 8vo	73	24-27
BRUCE (Rev. J. C., LL.D.) Handbook to Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 8vo.	11	27
BRYAN (Michael) Biographical and Critical Dictionary of Painters and Engravers, with a List of Ciphers, Monograms, and Marks. A Supplementary Vol., containing Recent and Living Painters and Engravers, by Ottley. 2 vols. 8vo	19	19-20
BUCHANAN (Robert) North Coast and other Poems. Illustrated by Dalziel Brothers. 4to	81	14

	SHELF	BOOK
BUCKINGHAM (Duke of) Memoirs of the Courts and Cabinets of William IV. and Victoria. 2 vols. 8vo	43	26-27
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Handbook to. By Murray. 8vo	56	14
BUCKLE (H. F.) History of Civilisation in England. 2 vols. 8vo	81	10-11
BUILDER, Practical, Containing the Five Orders of Architecture. By Nicholson. 3 vols. 4to	19	35-37
BURCHETT (R.) Linear Perspective. 8vo	51	10
BURCKHARDT (J. L.) Notes on the Bedouins and Wahabys. 4to	19	31
BURKE (Right Hon. Edmund) The Works of. 2 vols. 8vo	17	1-2
—— Reflections on the French Revolution. *See* Bell's "Constitutional Classics," Vol. 6		
—— Speeches. *See* "Modern Orator," Vol. 1		
BURNET (Bishop) History of his Own Time, from the Restoration of Charles II. to the Treaty of Peace at Utrecht. 8vo	22	35
BURN (Robert Scott, and others) Working Drawings and Designs in Engineering, Architecture, Building, &c. Folio	82	29
BURNS (Robt.) Complete Poetical Works. With Memoir by Douglas. (Kilmarnock Edition.) 2 vols. 12mo	73	28-29
—— Poetical Works. With Memoir by Nicolas. (Aldine Edition.) 3 vols. 8vo ...	73	32-34
BURTON (J. H.) History of Scotland, from 1689 to 1748. 2 vols. 8vo	52	6-7
BUTLER (Samuel) Poetical Works. 2 vols. 8vo	73	35-36
BUTTERFLIES, British, History of. By Morris. 8vo	78	12
BUXTON, Guide to. By Black. 12mo	11	12
BYRON (Lord) Poetical Works. 8vo	73	18
CÆSAR. Translated by Duncan. 2 vols. 16mo	37	31-32
CALCULUS, Differential and Integral. By Todhunter. 8vo	50	4
—— Integral, Treatise on the. By Todhunter. 8vo	50	5
CALEDONIA. By Chalmers. 3 vols. 4to	20	1-3
CAMBRIDGESHIRE, Guide to. By Murray. 8vo	56	11
CAMDEN (William) Britannia: a Chorographical Description of the Flourishing Kingdoms of England, Scotland and Ireland, and the Islands adjacent, from the Earliest Antiquity. 3 vols. Folio	12	6-8
CAMPBELL (Thomas) Poetical Works. 8vo	73	6
CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL, Handbook to. By King. 8vo	74	24
CARLISLE CATHEDRAL, Handbook to. By King. 8vo	74	27
CARLYLE (Thomas) Collected Works :—		
Vol. 1. Schiller, and Sterling. Vol. 2-5. Miscellanies. Vol. 6. Sartor Resartus, Heroes and Hero-Worship. Vol. 7-8. French Revolution. Vol. 9. Chartism, and Past and Present. Vol. 10-12. Cromwell's Letters and Speeches. Vol. 13. Latter-Day Pamphlets. Vol. 14. German Romance, &c. Vol. 15-16. Wilhelm Meister. Vol. 17-23. History of Frederick the Great.		
23 vols. 8vo	76 79	48-58 1-12
CARTHAGE AND HER REMAINS. By Davis. 8vo	52	18
CATALOGUE of the Insects of Northumberland and Durham, Coleoptera. By Hardy and Bold. 8vo	51	17
—— —— —— Books of Reference in the Reading-Room of the British Museum. 8vo...	75	15
CATHEDRALS OF ENGLAND, Handbook to the. By King :—		
Vol. 1-2. Southern Division. Vol. 3. Eastern Division. Vol. 4. Western Division. Vol. 5-6. Northern Division.		
6 vols. 8vo	74	23-28
CATTERMOLE (Rev. R.) The Great Civil War of the Times of Charles I. and Cromwell. 4to	13	28
CHAFFERS (William) Marks and Monograms on Pottery and Porcelain of the Renaissance and Modern Periods, with Historical Notices of each Manufactory. 8vo	23	21
CHALMERS (Alexander) Biographical Dictionary, Containing an Historical and Critical Account of the Lives and Writings of the most Eminent Persons in every Nation, particularly the British and Irish. 32 vols. in 16. 8vo	42	1-16
—— (George) Caledonia: an Historical and Topographical Account of North Britain, from the Earliest Times. 3 vols. 4to	20	1-3
CHAMBERS (Robert) Book of Days: a Miscellany of Popular Antiquities in connection with the Calendar. 2 vols. 8vo	10	11-21

	SHELF	BOOK
CHAMBERS (Robert) Cyclopædia of English Literature. 2 vols. 8vo	10	13-14
—— Domestic Annals of Scotland, from the Reformation to the Rebellion of 1745. 3 vols. 8vo	81	7-9
—— Encyclopædia of Universal Knowledge for the People. 10 vols. 8vo	10	1-10
CHANNEL ISLANDS, Guide to the. By Black. 12mo	11	8
CHARNOCK (John) History of Marine Architecture, with Nautical Regulations and a Naval History. 3 vols. 4to	22	16-18
CHARTISM, Essay on. *See* Carlyle's Works, Vol. 9.		
CHATHAM (Earl of) Speeches. *See* "Modern Orator," Vol. 1.		
CHAUCER (Geoffrey) Poetical Works. 6 vols. 8vo	73 76	37-40 1-2
CHEEVER (Rev. G.) Religious and Moral Anecdotes. 8vo	50	22
CHEMISTRY, Elements of. By Miller :— Vol. 1. Physics. | Vol. 3. Organic Chemistry. Vol. 2. Inorganic Chemistry. | 3 vols. 8vo	20	16-18
—— *See* Schellen's "Spectrum Analysis."		
—— *See* Watt's "Dictionary of Chemistry."		
CHESTER CATHEDRAL, Handbook to. By King. 8vo	74	28
CHICHESTER CATHEDRAL, Handbook to. By King. 8vo	74	24
CHRISTIAN DIVINITY, An Apology for the True, as Held and Preached by the People called Quakers. By Barclay. First Edition. 4to	81	15
CHRISTIAN RELIGION AND CHURCH, General History of the. By Neander. 9 vols. 8vo	40	1-9
CHRISTIE (John) Annual Directory for Newcastle, Gateshead, Jarrow, Blyth, North and South Shields, Sunderland, Seaham Harbour, &c. 1873-4. 8vo	80	26
CHRONICLE of England, with a Table of the Bailiffs, Sheriffs, and Mayors of London, from the year 1189 to 1558. By Grafton. 2 vols. 4to	16	26-27
—— —— Public Transactions, from the Earliest Period of English History to the Thirty-fourth year of Henry VIII. By Hardyng. 4to	19	1
—— —— the Customs of London. By Arnold. 4to	16	29
—— —— —— History of England during the Reign of Henry IV. and the succeeding Monarchs, to the end of the Reign of Henry VIII. By Hall. 4to	16	30
—— —— —— Kings of Britain. Translated, from the Welsh copy attributed to Tysilio, by Roberts. 4to	16	36
CHRONICLES of England and France. By Fabyan. 4to	16	28
—— —— —— —— Other Realms, with fac-simile Portraits of Popes, Emperors, and Kings. By Rastell. 4to	16	29
—— —— —— France, Spain, Portugal, Scotland, Brittany, Flanders, and Adjoining Countries. By Froissart. 2 vols. 4to	16	24-25
—— —— —— Scotland, and Ireland. By Holinshed :— Vol. 1-4. England. | Vol. 6. Ireland. Vol. 5. Scotland. | 6 vols. 4to	16	18-23
—— —— France, from the year 1400 to 1516. By Monstrelet. Translated by Johnes. 5 vols. 4to	16	31-35
CHRONOLOGICAL TABLES. By Blair. 8vo	49	23
CHRONOLOGY, Encyclopædia of. By Woodward and Cates. 8vo	81	2
CHURCH, Apostolic, History of the. By Schaff. 2 vols. 8vo	39	3-4
—— of Scotland, Lectures on the History of the. By Stanley. 8vo	51	11
CHURCHILL (C.) Poetical Works. 2 vols. 8vo	76	3-4
CICERO. The Orations, Translated by Duncan; the Offices, by Cockman; and the Cato and Lælius, by Melmoth. 3 vols. 16mo	38	3-5
CIVIL WAR, The Great, of the Times of Charles I. and Cromwell. By Cattermole. 4to	13	28
CIVILISATION IN ENGLAND, History of. By Buckle. 2 vols. 8vo	81	10-11
CLARENDON (Earl of) History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England. 8 vols. 8vo	43	18-25
CLARK (D. K.) Exhibited Machinery of 1862. 8vo	20	5
CLARKE (Mrs Cowden) Concordance to Shakspeare. 8vo	22	6
—— (Rev. E. D.) Life and Remains of. 4to	21	2
—— Travels in Various Countries. 6 vols. 4to	21	3-8
CLASSICAL ATLAS, Bohn's. 4to	21	11
—— DICTIONARY. By Lempriere. 8vo	52	20

	SHELF	BOOK
CLERGY LIST, for 1873. 8vo	81	6
CLEVELAND (C. D.) Complete Concordance to the Poetical Works of John Milton. 8vo	76	42
CODE NAPOLEON; or, French Civil Code. 8vo	20	19
COIN COLLECTOR'S MANUAL. By Humphreys. 2 vols. 8vo	54	20-21
COLENSO (J. W.) Elements of Algebra. 2 vols. 12mo	49	21-22
COLERIDGE (Hartley) The Works of:—		
Vol. 1-2. Poems. Vol. 3-4. Essays. Vol. 5-7. Northern Worthies. 7 vols. 12mo	49	14-20
—— (Samuel Taylor) Poetical Works. 8vo	73	10
—— The Works of:—		
Vol. 1. Church and State, and Lay Sermons. Vol. 2. Table-Talk. Vol. 3-4. Biographia Literaria. Vol. 5-6. Aids to Reflection. Vol. 7-9. The Friend. Vol. 10-11. Notes on English Divines. Vol. 12. Notes: Theological, Political, and Miscellaneous. Vol. 13. Confessions of an Enquiring Spirit. 13 vols. 12mo	49	1-13
COLLING (J. K.) Details of Gothic Architecture. 2 vols. 4to	13	39-40
COLLINS (William) Poetical Works. 8vo	76	5
COMBE'S THREE TOURS OF DOCTOR SYNTAX. Tour 1, in Search of the Picturesque; Tour 2, in Search of Consolation; Tour 3, in Search of a Wife. 3 vols. 8vo	75	1-3
COMMON-PLACE BOOK. By Southey. 4 vols. 8vo	75	4-7
CONCORDANCE to the Old and New Testaments. By Cruden. 8vo	19	32
—— —— —— Poetical Works of Milton. By Cleveland. 8vo	76	42
—— —— —— Works of Shakespeare. By Clarke. 8vo	22	6
—— —— —— —— —— Tennyson. By Brightwell	77	17
CONGREAVE'S DRAMATIC WORKS. *See* "British Dramatists," Vol. 8.		
CONNEMARA, Guide to. By Black. 12mo	11	22
CONTINENT OF EUROPE, Handbook to the. By Murray. 8vo	56	2
CONYBEARE (W. J.) and HOWSON (J. S.) Life and Letters of St Paul. 2 vols. 4to	22	23-24
COOLEY (A. J.) Cyclopædia of Practical Receipts. 8vo	51	6
CORNWALL, Guide to. By Black. 12mo	11	19
COUCH (Jonathan) History of the Fishes of the British Islands. 4 vols. 8vo	23	30-33
COUNTY FAMILIES of the United Kingdom. By Walford	17	12
COURTS AND CABINETS of William IV. and Victoria, Memoirs of the. By Buckingham. 2 vols. 8vo	43	26-27
COWPER (William) Poetical Works. 3 vols. 8vo	76	6-8
CRABBE (George) Poetical Works. 8vo	73	12
CRAWHALL (Joseph) Collection of Right Merrie Garlands for North Country Anglers. 8vo	74	18
CREED, Exposition of the. By Pearson. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo	52	10
CRIMEA, Invasion of the. By Kinglake. 4 vols. 8vo	74	14-17
CROMWELL (Oliver) Letters and Speeches. *See* Carlyle's Works, Vol. 10-12		
CROSFIELD (Miss A.) History of Northallerton	77	31
CROWE (E. E.) History of France. 5 vols. 8vo	39	5-9
CRUDEN (A.) Concordance to the Old and New Testaments. 8vo	19	32
CUNNINGHAM (Allan) Cabinet Gallery of Pictures, by the first Masters of the English and Foreign Schools. 2 vols. 8vo	78	1-2
CUVIER (Baron) Animal Kingdom, Arranged in Conformity with its Organisation:—		
Vol. 1. Fossils. Vol. 2. Annelida, Crustacea, and Arachnida. Vol. 3. Synopsis. Vol. 4. Pisces. Vol. 5. Mollusca, and Radiata. Vol. 6. Reptilia Vol. 7-11. Mammalia. Vol. 12-14. Aves. Vol. 15-16. Insecta. 16 vols. 8vo	80	10-25
CYCLOPÆDIA BIBLIOGRAPHICA. By Darling. 8vo	22	34
—— of Arts, Sciences, and Literature. By Rees. 45 vols. 4to	15 18	27-34 1-37
—— —— English Literature. By Chambers. 2 vols. 8vo	10	13-14
—— —— Practical Receipts. By Cooley. 8vo	51	6
—— —— Useful Arts and Manufactures. By Tomlinson. 3 vols. 4to	14	12-14
—— The Penny. With Indexes and Supplements. 30 vols. in 17, 4to	21	14-30

	SHELF	BOOK
DANIEL (Rev. W. B.) Rural Sports :—		
Vol. 1. The Dog, Fox, Stag—Policy of the Game Laws—Hare Hunting — Coursing — The Hare, Rabbit, Martin, Badger, Otter. Vol. 2. Fishing and Natural History of Fish—Rivers in England, Scotland, and Ireland—Angling—Fish Ponds—Nets—Laws Relating to Fish. Vol. 3. Birds and their Natural History—Birds of Game—Statutes respecting Winged Game—Gamekeepers and Laws concerning—Land Birds of Sport—Water Fowl—Directions for Shooting Wild Fowl—Laws relating to Wild Fowl—Dogs used in Shooting—Laws respecting Dogs, Pigeon Shooting, Rook Shooting, Ammunition, Gun, &c. Vol. 4. Supplement.		
4 vols. 8vo	44	23-26
DANTÉ (Alighieri) The Vision of Purgatory and Paradise. Translated by Cary, and Illustrated by Doré. Folio	83	16
—— —— —— —— Hell. Translated by Cary, and Illustrated by Doré. Folio ...	83	17
DARLING (James) Cyclopædia Bibliographica; a Library Manual of Theological and General Literature, and Guide to Books for Authors, Preachers, Students, and Literary Men: Analytical, Bibliographical, and Biographical. 8vo	22	34
DATES, Index of. By Rosse. 8vo	50	10-11
DAVIS (Dr N.) Carthage and her Remains; being an Account of the Excavations and Researches on the Site of the Phœnician Metropolis in Africa. 8vo	52	18
DAYS, The Book of. By Chambers. 2 vols. 8vo	10	11-12
DE LOLME (J. L.) The Constitution of England. *See* Bell's "Constitutional Classics," Vol. 5.		
DENMARK, NORWAY, AND SWEDEN, Handbook to. By Murray. 8vo	56	1
DEMOSTHENES, Orations of, Translated by Leland; and SALLUST on the Cataline Conspiracy, Translated by Rose. 2 vols. 16mo	37	1-2
DEMPSEY (J. M.) and HUGHES (W.) Our Ocean Highways: A Universal Gazetteer, and International Route-Book, by Ocean, Road, and Rail. 8vo	81	17
DERBYSHIRE, Guide to. By Black. 12mo	11	17
DEVONSHIRE, Guide to. By Black. 12mo	11	18
DIARY AND CORRESPONDENCE OF PEPYS. With Life by Braybook	50	12-16
DIBDIN (Rev. T. F.) The Library Companion; or, The Young Man's Guide and the Old Man's Comfort in the Choice of a Library. 8vo	51	18
DICTIONARY, Anglo-Saxon. By Bosworth. 8vo	19	38
—— Biographical. By Chalmers. 32 vols. in 16. 8vo	42	1-16
—— —— and Critical, of Painters and Engravers. By Bryan. With Supplementary Vol., containing Recent and Living Painters and Engravers, by Ottley. 2 vols. 8vo	19	19-20
—— Classical. By Lempriere. 8vo	52	20
—— English. By Worcester. 4to	13	42
—— —— Imperial, Technological and Scientific, with Supplement. By Ogilvie. 2 vols. 4to	14	1-2
—— —— Pronouncing. By Walker. Edited by Smart. 8vo	81	13
—— —— and French. By Fleming and Tibbins :— Vol. 1. English-French. | Vol. 2. French-English. 2 vols. 4to	13	26-27
—— —— —— —— By Smith and Hamilton. 8vo	10	15
—— Gallic and English. By Shaw :— Vol. 1. Gallic-English | Vol. 2. English-Gallic. 2 vols. in 1. 4to	19	24
—— Geographical, Statistical, and Historical. By M'Culloch. 2 vols. 8vo	81	3-4
—— Greek and English. By Groves. 8vo	39	1
—— —— —— —— By Liddell and Scott. 8vo	19	17
—— Italian and English. By Baretti :— Vol. 1. Italian-English. | Vol. 2. English-Italian. 2 vols. 8vo	51	4-5
—— Latin and English. By Smith. 8vo	78	23
—— Micrographic. By Griffith and Henfrey :— Vol. 1. Text. | Vol. 2. Plates. 2 vols. 8vo	55	18-19
—— of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines. By Ure. Edited by Hunt :— Vol. 1. A-C. | Vol. 2. D-L. | Vol. 3. M-Z. 3 vols. 8vo	20	20-22

	SHELF	BOOK
DICTIONARY of Chemistry. By Watts. 6 vols. 8vo	20	9-14
—— —— Commerce and Commercial Navigation. By M'Culloch. 8vo	55	20
—— —— Dates. By Haydn. With Supplement by Vincent. 8vo	75	30
—— —— English Etymology. By Wedgewood. 8vo	78	24
—— —— —— Literature and British and American Authors, Living and Deceased. By Allibone. 3 vols. 8vo	19	21-23
—— —— Foreign Proverbs. By Bohn. 8vo.	49	26
—— —— Greek and Roman Antiquities. By Smith. 8vo	78	14
—— —— —— —— —— Biography and Mythology. By Smith. 3 vols. 8vo ...	78	15-17
—— —— —— —— —— Geography. By Smith. 2 vols. 8vo	78	18-19
—— —— Latin Quotations, Proverbs, &c. By Riley. 8vo	49	27
—— —— Nautical Terms. By Smyth. 8vo	41	14
—— —— Naval Biography. By O'Byrne. 8vo	22	28
—— —— Noted Names of Fiction. By Wheeler. 8vo	49	28-29
—— —— Provincial and Obsolete English. By Wright. 2 vols. 8vo	75	14
—— —— Science. By Haydn. Edited by Rodwell. 8vo	49	25
—— —— the Bible. By Smith. 3 vols. 8vo	78	20-22
—— —— —— English and German Languages. By Grieb :— Vol. 1. English-German. | Vol. 2. German-English. 2 vols. 8vo	10	16-17
—— —— —— Family Names of the United Kingdom. By Lower. 8vo	17	13
—— Spanish and English. By Neuman and Baretti. Enlarged by Seoane :— Vol. 1. Spanish-English. | Vol. 2. English-Spanish. 2 vols. 8vo	41	1-2
—— Topographical, of England, Ireland, Scotland, and Wales. With Indexes and Atlases. By Lewis. 13 vols. 4to	13	1-13
DIRECTORY for Durham and Northumberland, Postal. 8vo.	23	37
—— —— London, Postal. 8vo.	23	38
—— —— Newcastle, Gateshead, Jarrow, Blyth, North and South Shields, Sunderland, Seaham Harbour, &c., with Maps. 1873-4. By Christie. 8vo	80	26
DIVERSIONS OF PURLEY. By Tooke. 2 vols. 8vo	52	11-12
DIVINITY OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST (Bampton Lectures for 1866). By Liddon. 8vo	50	3
DORÉ (Gustave), Illustrated Edition of Dante's Purgatory and Paradise. Folio ...	83	16
—— —— —— —— —— Vision of Hell. Folio	83	17
—— —— —— —— Milton's Paradise Lost. Folio	83	18
—— —— —— —— the Fables of La Fontaine 4to	13	41
—— —— —— —— —— Holy Bible. 2 vols. Folio	83	9-10
DORSETSHIRE, Handbook to. By Murray. 8vo	56	16
DRAMA, The. *See* "British Dramatists," and Works by Fielding, Shakespeare, Sheridan, and Sheridan-Knowles.		
DRAMATISTS, British. By Moxon :— Vol. 1. Greene and Peele. | Vol. 7. Marlowe. Vol. 2-3. Beaumont and Fletcher. | Vol. 8. Wycherley, Congreve, Vanbrugh and Farquhar. Vol. 4. Shakespeare. | Vol. 9. Webster. Vol. 5. Ben Jonson. Vol. 6. Massinger and Ford. 9 vols. 8vo	80	1-9
DRAWING FROM NATURE. By Barnard. 8vo	17	31
DRAWINGS AND DESIGNS, Working, in Engineering, Architecture, Building, and Machine-Making. By Burn, Lightbody, and Eyland. Folio	82	29
DRYDEN (John) Poetical Works. 5 vols. 8vo.	76	9-13
DUBLIN, Guide to. By Black. 12mo	11	24
DUCTOR DUBETANTIUM ; or, The Rule of Conscience. In 4 Books. By Taylor. 2 vols. Folio (imperfect).	12	3-4
DURHAM AND NORTHUMBERLAND, Postal Directory of. 8vo	23	37
—— —— —— Ordnance Survey Plans of, on the 6 in. scale. 6 vols. Folio	82	22-27
—— CATHEDRAL, Architectural Illustrations and Description of. By Billings. 4to	19	5
—— —— Handbook to. By King. 8vo	74	28
EASTLAKE (C. L.) History of the Gothic Revival. 8vo	74	29
ECCLESIASTICAL BIOGRAPHY, Essays on. By Stephens. 2 vols. 8vo	77	24-25
—— —— from the Reformation to the Revolution. By Wordsworth. 4 vols. 8vo ...	39	14-17
—— HISTORY. By Eusebius. Translated by Crusè. 8vo	52	23

	SHELF	BOOK
ECCLESIASTICAL ORNAMENT, Glossary of. By Pugin. Folio	12	13
EDDYSTONE AND SPURN POINT LIGHTHOUSES, Plans of. Folio	82	3
EDINBURGH, Guide to. By Black. 12mo	11	10
—— REVIEW, from the commencement in October 1802 to April 1873, with Indexes. 137 vols. 8vo	1-4 5	 1-3
EGGS OF BRITISH BIRDS. By Hewitson. 2 vols. 8vo	41	17-18
EGYPT, Monumental History of. By Osburn. 2 vols. 8vo	40	15-16
ELLIS (George) Specimens of Early English Poets. 3 vols. 8vo	38	29-31
ELY CATHEDRAL, Handbook to. By King. 8vo	74	25
ENCYCLOPÆDIA METROPOLITANA :—		
Vol. 1-2. Pure Sciences. | Vol. 14-25. Miscellaneous and Lexicographical.		
Vol. 3-8. Mixed Sciences. |		
Vol. 9-13. History and Biography. | Vol. 26. Index.		
26 vols. 4to	15	1-26
—— of Architecture. By Gwilt. 8vo	81	1
—— —— Chronology. By Woodward & Cates. 8vo	81	2
—— —— Cottage, Farm, and Villa Architecture. By Loudon. 8vo	51	12
—— —— Literary and Typographical Anecdote. By Timperley. 8vo	17	37
—— —— Rural Sports. By Blaine. 8vo	75	13
—— —— —— —— By Daniel. 4 vols. 8vo	44	23-26
—— —— Universal Knowledge. By Chambers. 10 vols. 8vo	10	1-10
ENGINEER AND MACHINIST'S DRAWING BOOK. By M. Le Blanc and M. M. Armengaud :—		
Vol. 1. Text. | Vol. 2. Plates.		
2 vols. Folio	83	5-6
—— —— —— ASSISTANT. By Scott and Jameson :—		
Vol. 1. Text | Vol. 2. Plates.		
2 vols. Folio	83	19-20
ENGINEERING, Civil, Manual of. By Rankine. 8vo	50	18
—— Mining, Practical Treatise on. By Greenwell. 4to	13	20
ENGINEERS, Useful Information for. By Fairbairn. 3 vols. 8vo	51	20-22
ENGLAND. Constitutional History of. By Hallam. 3 vols. 8vo	75	16-18
—— History of. By Froude. 12 vols. 8vo	53	1-12
—— —— —— from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to 1835. By Hume, Smollett, and Hughes. 17 vols. 8vo	43	1-17
—— —— —— *See* Macaulay's Works. Vol. 1-4.		
—— Old : A Pictorial Museum of Regal, Ecclesiastical, Baronial, Municipal, and Popular Antiquities. By Knight. 2 vols. Folio	12	9-10
—— Pictorial History of. With Index. By Knight. 9 vols. 8vo	17	21-29
ENGLAND AND WALES, Guide to. By Black. 8vo	11	1
ENGLISH IN IRELAND, The. By Froude. Vol. 1. 8vo	53	13
ENGLISH BIBLE, Annals of the. By Anderson. 8vo	55	22
—— LAKES, Guide to. By Black. 12mo	11	26
EOTHEN ; or, Traces of Travel, Brought Home from the East. By Kinglake. 8vo ...	52	15
EQUATIONS, Theory of. By Todhunter. 8vo	50	9
ERSKINE (Lord) Speeches. *See* "Modern Orator," Vol. 1.		
ESSAYS. By Coleridge. *See* his Works.		
—— By Foster. 8vo	51	3
—— Critical and Historical. By Macaulay. *See* his Works		
ESSEX, SUFFOLK, NORFOLK, &c., Guide to. By Murray. 8vo	56	11
ETCHING AND ETCHERS. By Hamerton. 8vo	23	36
EURIPIDES. Translated by Potter. 3 vols. 16mo	37	37-39
EUROPE, History of, from 1789 to 1815. By Alison. 10 vols. 8vo	54	1-10
—— —— —— —— 1815 to 1852. With Index. By Alison. 9 vols.	54	11-19
—— Literature of, during the 15th, 16th, and 17th Centuries. By Hallam. 3 vols. 8vo	75	22-24
—— State of, during the Middle Ages. By Hallam. 3 vols. 8vo	75	19-22
EUROPEAN ART, Wonders of. By Viardot. 8vo	76	45
EUSEBIUS, Ecclesiastical History of. Translated by Crusè. 8vo	52	23
EVERY-DAY BOOK. By Hone. 2 vols. 8vo	77	26-27
EXETER CATHEDRAL, Handbook to. By King. 8vo	74	23
EXPRESSION, Anatomy and Philosophy of. By Bell. 8vo	23	15
FABLES OF LA FONTAINE. Illustrated by Doré. Folio.	13	41

	SHELF	BOOK
FABYAN (Robert) Chronicles of England and France, from the Earliest Period to the Accession of Queen Elizabeth. 4to	16	28
FAIRBAIRN (W.) Iron Shipbuilding: its History and Progress. 8vo	51	19
—— Useful Information for Engineers. 3 vols. 8vo	51	20-22
FAIRBAIRN'S CRESTS of the Families of Great Britain and Ireland :— Vol. 1. Text. | Vol. 2. Plates. 2 vols. 8vo	17	14-15
FALCONER (William) Poetical Works. 8vo	76	14
FAMILIAR QUOTATIONS: Passages and Phrases in Common Use. By Bartlett. 12mo	80	27
FAMILY CLASSICAL LIBRARY :—		
Vol. 1-2. Demosthenes and Sallust	37	1-2
Vol. 3. Xenophon's Anabasis	37	3
Vol. 4. —— Cyropædia	37	4
Vol. 5-7. Herodotus	37	5-7
Vol. 8-9. Virgil	37	8-9
Vol. 10. Pindar and Anacreon	37	10
Vol. 11-15. Tacitus	37	11-15
Vol. 16. Theophrastus	37	16
Vol. 17-18. Horace and Phædrus	37	17-18
Vol. 19. Juvenal and Persius	37	19
Vol. 20-22. Thucydides	37	20-22
Vol. 23-29. Plutarch	37	23-29
Vol. 30. Hesiod, Bion and Moschus, Sappho, Musæus, and Lycophron ...	37	30
Vol. 31-32. Cæsar	37	31-32
Vol. 33. Sophocles	37	33
Vol. 34-36. Euripides	37	34-36
Vol. 37-39. Homer	37	37-39
Vol. 40-41. Ovid	38	1-2
Vol. 42-44. Cicero	38	3-5
Vol. 45. Æschylus	38	6
Vol. 46-52. Livy	38	7-13
52 vols. 16mo.		
FARM, Book of the. By Stephens. 2 vols. 8vo	78	4-5
FARQUHAR'S DRAMATIC WORKS. *See* "British Dramatists," Vol. 8.		
FERGUSSON (James) History of Architecture, including Modern Styles. 3 vols. 8vo...	41	6-8
FERNS, British, Nature-Printed. By Moore. 2 vols. 8vo	23	28-29
FIELDING (Henry) Works of. With Life by Murphy. Edited by Browne. 10 vols. 8vo	44	1-10
FISHES OF THE BRITISH ISLANDS, History of the. By Couch. 4 vols. 8vo ...	23	30-33
FLEMING ET TIBBIN (M.M. les Professeurs) Royal Dictionary. Vol. 1, English-French; Tome 2, Français-Anglais. 2 vols. 4to	13	26-27
FLETCHER'S DRAMATIC WORKS. *See* "British Dramatists," Vol. 2-3.		
FLORA, British, Handbook of. By Bentham. 2 vols. 8vo	41	3-4
FONTAINE (La) Fables of. Translated by Thornbury, and Illustrated by Doré. Folio ...	13	41
FORD'S DRAMATIC WORKS. *See* "British Dramatists," Vol. 6.		
FOREST TREES, British, History of. By Selby. 8vo	52	19
FORREST (R.) Illustrated Handbook of Military Engineering, and of the Implements of War. 8vo	22	7
FOSSILS, Permian, A Monograph of the English. By King. 4to	21	31
FOSTER (John) Essays on Autobiography; Decision of Character; The Epithet "Romantic;" and The Aversion of Men of Taste to Evangelical Religion. 8vo ...	51	3
FOX (Charles James) Speeches. *See* "Modern Orator," Vol. 2.		
FRANCE, History of. By Crowe. 5 vols. 8vo	39	5-9
—— Lectures on the History of. By Stephens. 2 vols. 8vo	55	16-17
FREDERICK II. of Prussia, called the Great, Life of. *See* Carlyle's Works, Vol. 17-23.		
FRENCH REVOLUTION. *See* Carlyle's Works, Vol. 7-8.		
FROISSART (Sir J.) Chronicles of England, France, Spain, Portugal, Scotland, Brittany, Flanders, and Adjoining Countries. Translated by Berners. 2 vols. 4to	16	24-25
FROUDE (James A.) History of England, from the Fall of Wolsey to the Spanish Armada. 12 vols. 8vo...	53	1-12
—— The English in Ireland, in the 18th Century. Vol. 1. 8vo...	53	13
FULLARTON (A.) Gazetteer of the World. 14 vols. 8vo	23	1-14
GALWAY, CONNEMARA, THE SHANNON, &c., Guide to. By Black. 12mo ...	11	22

	SHELF	BOOK
GATESHEAD, History of. *See* Mackenzie's "Newcastle."		
GAZETTEER OF THE WORLD. By Fullarton. 14 vols. 8vo	23	1-14
GELL (Sir W.) and GANDY (J.P.) Pompeiana: the Topography, Edifices, and Ornaments of Pompeii. 3 vols. 8vo	17	16-18
GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE, and Historical Chronicle. Conducted by Sylvanus Urban, Gent., from its commencement in January 1731 to May 1868. With Indexes. 228 vols. 8vo	25-32	
GEOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. By M'Culloch. 2 vols. 8vo	81	3-4
GEOGRAPHY, System of. With Indexes. By Malte-Brun and Balbi. 8vo	74	31
—— Physical of the Sea. By Maury. 8vo	22	36
GEOLOGY of Russia in Europe and the Ural Mountains. By Murchison, Verneuil, and Keyserling :— Vol. 1. Geology. | Vol. 2. Paléontologie 2 vols. 4to	13	37-38
—— —— the Yorkshire Coast. By Young and Bird. 4to	21	13
—— *See* Murchison's "Silurian System."		
GEORGE (H. B.) The Oberland and its Glaciers; a Journey across the Alps with Ice-axe and Camera. 4to	23	34
GERMAN ROMANCES. *See* Carlyle's Works, Vol. 14.		
GERMANY, Northern. *See* Murray's "Handbook to the Continent."		
GIANT'S CAUSEWAY, Guide to the. By Black. 12mo	11	23
GIBSON (W. Sidney) History of the Monastery of Tynemouth. 2 vols. 4to	13	18-19
GILES (Rev. J. A.) Life and Times of Alfred the Great. 8vo	41	19
—— History of the Ancient Britons. 2 vols. 8vo	41	20-21
GLAISHER (James) Travels in the Air. 8vo	20	15
GLASGOW, Guide to. By Black. 12mo	11	10
GLASSMAKING, Marvels of, in all Ages. By Sauzay. 8vo	76	47
GLOSSARY of Ecclesiastical Ornament and Costume. By Pugin. Folio	12	13
—— —— English Authors, particularly Shakespeare and his Contemporaries. By Nares. Edited by Halliwell and Wright. 2 vols. 8vo	41	15-16
—— —— North Country Words. By Brockett. 2 vols. 8vo	50	23-24
GLOUCESTER CATHEDRAL, Handbook to. By King. 8vo	74	26
GLOUCESTERSHIRE, Handbook to. By Murray. 8vo	56	15
GOLDSMITH (Oliver) Poetical Works. 8vo	76	16
GOODWIN (Harvey) Elementary Course of Mathematics. Revised and Enlarged by Main. 8vo	52	5
GOTHIC REVIVAL, History of the. By Eastlake. 8vo	74	29
GRAFTON (Richard) Chronicle of England, with a Table of the Bailiffs, Sheriffs, and Mayors of London, from the year 1189 to 1558. 2 vols. 4to	16	26-27
GRAMMAR OF ORNAMENT, The. By Owen Jones. Small Folio	12	14
GRAY (Thomas) Poetical Works. 8vo	76	15
GREECE, Handbook to. By Murray. 8vo	56	4
—— History of. By Grote. 10 vols. 8vo	55	1-10
—— Select Views in. By Williams. 4to	19	30
GREEK TESTAMENT, with Wordsworth's Notes and Introductions :— Vol. 1. The Four Gospels. | Vol. 3. St Paul's Epistles. Vol. 2. Acts of the Apostles. | Vol. 4. General Epistles, Revelation, and Index. 4 vols. 4to	19	25-28
GREEN (Henry) Shakespeare and the Emblem Writers. 8vo	17	4
GREENE'S DRAMATIC AND POETICAL WORKS. *See* "British Dramatists," Vol. 1		
GREENWELL (G. C.) Practical Treatise on Mining Engineering. 4to	13	20
GRIEB (C. F.) Dictionary of the English and German Languages :— Vol. 1. English-German. | Vol. 2. Deutsch-Englisch. 2 vols. 8vo	10	16-17
GRIFFITH (J. W.) and HENFREY (A.) Micrographic Dictionary :— Vol. 1. Text. | Vol. 2. Plates. 2 vols. 8vo	55	18-19
GRIFFITHS (J. W.) Treatise on Marine and Naval Architecture. 4to	19	4
GRINDROD (Edmund) Compendium of the Laws and Regulations of Wesleyan Methodism. With Notes and an Appendix. 8vo	38	32
GROTE (George) History of Greece, from the Earliest Period to the close of the Generation contemporary with Alexander the Great. 10 vols. 8vo	55	1-10

	SHELF	BOOK
GROVES (Rev. John) Greek and English Dictionary, Comprising all the Words in the Writings of the most Popular Greek Authors, in the Septuagint and New Testament. With an English and Greek Vocabulary. 8vo	39	1
GUERNSEY, Guide to. By Black. 12mo	11	14
GUILLEMIN (Amédée) Forces of Nature; a Popular Introduction to the Study of Physical Phenomena. Translated by Lockyer. 8vo	17	6
—— The Heavens. Edited by Lockyer	17	7
GWILT (Joseph) Encyclopædia of Architecture: Historical, Theoretical, and Practical. New Edition. Revised by Wyatt-Papworth. 8vo	81	1
HALL (Dr Joseph) Contemplations on the Historical Passages of the Old and New Testaments. 8vo	52	24
—— (Edward) Chronicle of the History of England during the Reign of Henry IV. and succeeding Monarchs, to the End of the Reign of Henry VIII. 4to	16	30
—— (S. C., and Mrs) Book of the Thames, From its Rise to its Fall. 8vo	74	13
—— Ireland: Its Scenery, Character, &c. 3 vols. 4to	22	20-22
HALLAM (Henry) Constitutional History of England. 3 vols. 8vo	75	16-18
—— Literature of Europe, during the 15th, 16th, and 17th Centuries. 3 vols. 8vo ...	75	22-24
—— State of Europe during the Middle Ages. 3 vols. 8vo	75	19-21
HAMERTON (P. G.) Etching and Etchers. 8vo	23	36
HAMPSHIRE, Guide to. By Black. 12mo	11	16
HANCOCK (John) Eight Drawings, on Stone, of Groups of Birds, &c. Folio	82	30
HARDING (J. D.) Elementary Art; or, The Use of the Chalk and Lead Pencil. Folio	83	4
HARDY (James) and BOLD (T. J.) Catalogue of the Insects of Northumberland and Durham, Coleoptera. 8vo	51	17
HARDYNG (John) Chronicle of Public Transactions, from the Earliest Period of English History to the thirty-fourth year of Henry VIII. 4to	19	1
HARLEIAN MISCELLANY; a Collection of Scarce, Curious, and Entertaining Pamphlets and Tracts found in the late Earl of Oxford's Library, interspersed with Historical, Political, and Critical Notes. 12 vols. 8vo	74	1-12
HARROGATE, Guide to. By Black. 12mo	11	12
HAWKINS (Sir John) General History of the Science and Practice of Music. 5 vols. 4to	19	12-16
HAYDN'S DICTIONARY OF DATES, Relating to all Ages and Nations. Edited by Vincent. 8vo	75	30
—— —— —— SCIENCE: Comprising Astronomy, Chemistry, Dynamics, Electricity, Heat, Hydrodynamics, Hydrostatics, Light, Magnetism, Mechanics, Meteorology, Pneumatics, Sound, and Statics. Edited by Rodwell. 8vo	75	14
—— UNIVERSAL INDEX OF BIOGRAPHY. From the Creation to 1869. Edited by Payne. 8vo	75	29
HEAVENS, The. By Guillemin. 8vo	17	7
HELL, Vision of. By Danté. Translated by Cary, and Illustrated by Doré. Folio ...	83	17
HEMANS (Mrs) Poetical Works. 8vo	73	11
HENRY (Matthew) Exposition of the Old and New Testaments:— Vol. 1. Genesis to Deuteronomy. Vol. 2. Joshua to Esther. Vol. 3. Job to Song of Solomon. Vol. 4. Isaiah to Malachi. Vol. 5. Matthew to John. Vol. 6. Acts to Revelation. 6 vols. 4to	14	3-8
HERALD, British. Armorial Bearings of the Nobility and Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. By Robson. 3 vols. 4to	21	31-33
HERALDRY. *See* Fairbairn's "Crests of the Families of Great Britain."		
HERBERT (George) Works, in Prose and Verse. 8vo...	73	16
HEREFORD CATHEDRAL, Handbook to. By Knight. 8vo	74	26
HEREFORDSHIRE, Handbook to. By Murray. 8vo	56	15
HERODOTUS, The History of. By Rawlinson. 4 vols. 8vo	40	21-24
—— —— Books of. Translated by Beloe. 3 vols. 16mo	37	5-7
HEROES AND HERO-WORSHIP. *See* Carlyle's Works, Vol. 6.		
HERRICK (Robert) Poetical Works. 8vo	73	20
HERSCHEL (Sir J. F. W.) Outlines of Astronomy. 8vo	52	1
HESIOD. Translated by Elton. 16mo	37	30
HEWITSON (W. C.) Coloured Illustrations of the Eggs of British Birds, with Descriptions of their Nests and Nidification. 2 vols. 8vo	4	17-18
HEXHAM, History of. By Wright. 8vo	77	31

	SHELF	BOOK
HIGHLANDS AND WESTERN HIGHLANDS OF SCOTLAND, Guide to the. By Anderson. 8vo	11	3
HIS OWN TIME, History of. From the Restoration of King Charles II. to the Treaty of Peace at Utrecht. By Burnet. 8vo	22	35
HISTORICAL PASSAGES of the Old and New Testaments, Contemplations on the. By Hall. 8vo	52	24
HOGARTH (W.) The Whole Works of, as originally Published, with a Supplement, consisting of such of his Prints as were not Published in a Collected Form. Re-engraved by Thomas Cook. Folio	82	28
HOLINSHED (Raphaell) Chronicles of England, Scotland, and Ireland :— Vol. 1-4. England. | Vol. 6. Ireland. Vol. 5. Scotland. 6 vols. 4to	16	18-23
HOLLAND. *See* Murray's "Handbook to the Continent."		
HOLY LAND, Bible History of the. By Kitto. 8vo	22	29
HOMER. Translated by Pope. 3 vols. 16mo	37	37-39
HONE (William) The Works of:— Vol. 1-2. Every-Day Book. | Vol. 4. Year-Book. Vol. 3. Table Book. 4 vols. 8vo	77	26-29
HORACE, The Odes and Epistles of. Translated by Francis (Dr Philip). With an Appendix. 2 vols. 16mo	37	17-18
HUME (David), SMOLLETT (T.), and HUGHES (T. S.) History of England, from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to 1835. 17 vols. 8vo	43	1-17
HUMPHREYS (H. N.) The Coin Collector's Manual; or, Guide to the Numismatic Student. 2 vols. 8vo	54	20-21
HUTTON (Charles) Course of Mathematics. Corrected and Re-modelled by Rutherford. 8vo	52	4
—— —— —— —— With Alterations and Additions by Davies. 2 vols. 8vo. ...	52	2-3
—— Mathematical Tables. 8vo	17	19
ILLUMINATING, Art of, as practised in Europe, from the Earliest Times. By Tymms and Whyatt. 4to	19	29
ILLUMINATION, Art of, during the Middle Ages. By Shaw. 8vo	23	35
ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS, from the commencement in May 1842 to June 1873. 62 vols. in 57. Folio	45, 57, 69	
IMAGINARY CONVERSATIONS of Literary Men and Statesmen. By Landor. 3 vols. vo	41	22-24
IMPERIAL DICTIONARY: English, Technological, and Scientific. With Supplement by Ogilvie. 2 vols. 4to	14	1-2
INDEX GEOGRAPHICUS: An Alphabetical List of the Principal Places in the World, with their Latitudes and Longitudes. By Johnston. ... 8vo	23	23
INDUSTRIAL RESOURCES of the Tyne, Wear, and Tees. 8vo.	17	5
INGOLDSBY LEGENDS. By Barham. 8vo	76	43
INMAN (Dr James) Nautical Tables. With a Practical Introductory Treatise on Navigation and Nautical Astronomy. 8vo	78	3
INSECTS of Northumberland and Durham, Catalogue of the. By Hardy and Bold. 8vo	51	17
INSURANCE, Marine, Bottomry, and Respondentia. By Marshall. Edited by Shee. 8vo.	22	19
IONIAN ISLANDS, Handbook to the. By Murray. 8vo	56	4
IRELAND, Guide to. By Black. 12mo	11	21
—— Its Scenery, Character, &c. By Hall. 3 vols. 4to	22	20-22
—— History of. By Wright. 3 vols. Royal 8vo	14	9-11
—— Railways in, Report of the Commissioners on. With Sections of the Lines and Atlas of the same. 3 parts Folio	83	1-3
ISLE OF WIGHT, Guide to the. By Black. 12mo	11	20
ITALIAN ART, Wonders of. By Viardot	76	46
ITALY, Central, Handbook to. By Murray. 8vo	56	5
—— Northern, Handbook to. By Murray. 8vo	56	6
JAMESON (Mrs) History of Our Lord. 2 vols. 8vo	77	18-19
—— Legends of the Madonna. 8vo	77	20
—— —— —— —— Monastic Orders. 8vo	77	21
—— Sacred and Legendary Art. 2 vols. 8vo	77	22-23
JARDINE (Sir William) The Naturalist's Library :— Vol. 1-13. Mammalia. | Vol. 28-33. Ichthyology. Vol. 14-27. Ornithology. | Vol. 34-40. Entomology. 40 vols. 16mo	79	13-52

	SHELF	BOOK
JAY (Rev. W.) Autobiography. 8vo	43	28
JERSEY, Guide to. By Black. 12mo	11	14
JERUSALEM DELIVERED. By Tasso. Translated by Fairfax. 8vo	73	23
—— EXPLORED: a Description of the Ancient and Modern City, with Views, Ground Plans, and Sections. By Pierotti. Translated by Bonney:— Vol. 1. Text. | Vol. 2. Plates. 2 vols. 8vo	83	7-8
—— Recovery of. By Wilson and Warren (Palestine Exploration Fund). 2 vols. 8vo	40	11-12
JOAN OF ARC, Ballads, Lyrics, and Minor Poems. By Southey. 8vo	73	21
JOHNSTON (A. Keith) Index Geographicus: An Alphabetical list of the Principal Places in the World, with their Latitudes and Longitudes. 8vo	23	23
—— The Royal Atlas of Modern Geography. Folio	82	18
JOHNSTONE (W. G.) and CROALL (A.) Nature-Printed Sea-Weeds. 4 vols. 8vo ...	17	8-11
JOINVILLE (Lord de) Memoirs. Written by himself. Translated by Johnes. 2 vols. in 1. 4to	19	2
JONES (Owen) The Grammar of Ornament. Illustrated by Examples from Various Styles of Ornament, with One Hundred and Twelve Plates, in Gold and Colours. Folio ...	12	14
JONSON'S DRAMATIC WORKS. *See* "British Dramatists," Vol. 5.		
JUNIUS, Letters of. *See* Bell's "Constitutional Classics," Vol. 7.		
JUVENAL. Translated by Badham. With an Appendix, containing Imitations of the 3rd and 10th Satires, by Johnson (Dr). 16mo	37	19
KAFFIRS ILLUSTRATED, The. By Angas. Folio	82	6
KALENDAR, Royal and Court, and City Register for England, Scotland, Ireland, and the Colonies, for 1873. 8vo	81	16
KEATS (John) Poetical Works. 8vo	73	13
KEIL (C. F.) and DELITZSCH (F.) Commentary on the Pentateuch. 3 vols. 8vo ...	39	11-13
KENT, Guide to. By Black. 12mo	11	9
KILLARNEY, Guide to. By Black. 12mo	11	25
KING (R. J.) Handbook to the Cathedrals of England:— Vol. 1-2. Southern Division. | Vol. 4. Western Division. Vol. 3. Eastern Division. | Vol. 5-6. Northern Division. 6 vols. 8vo	74	23-28
—— (W.) A Monograph of the Permian Fossils of England. 4to	21	34
KINGLAKE (A. W.) Eothen; or, Traces of Eastern Travel. 8vo	52	15
—— Invasion of the Crimea. 4 vols. 8vo	74	14-17
KIRKE-WHITE (Henry) Poetical Works. 8vo	76	17
KITTO (John) Daily Bible Illustrations:— Vol. 1. Antediluvians and Patriarchs. | Vol. 5. Isaiah and the Prophets. Vol. 2. Moses and the Judges. | Vol. 6. Job and the Poetical Books. Vol. 3. Samuel, Saul, and David. | Vol. 7. Life and Death of Our Lord. Vol. 4. Solomon and the Kings. | Vol. 8. The Apostles and Early Church. 8 vols. 12mo	38	14-21
—— Palestine: the Bible History of the Holy Land. 8vo	22	29
—— The Pictorial Bible. With Original Notes:— Vol. 1. Genesis to Ruth. | Vol. 3. Jeremiah to Revelation. „ 2. Samuel to Isaiah. 3 vols. 4to	14	18-20
KNIGHT'S OLD ENGLAND: a Pictorial Museum of Regal, Ecclesiastical, Baronial, Municipal, and Popular Antiquities. 2 vols. Folio	12	9-10
—— PICTORIAL HISTORY OF ENGLAND. With Index. 9 vols. 8vo	17	21-29
—— SHAKESPEARE:— Vol. 1. Biography. | Vol. 6-7. Comedies. Vol. 2-3. Histories. | Vol. 8. Doubtful Plays. Vol. 4-5. Tragedies and Poems. 8 vols. 8vo	19 22	39-41 1-5
KNOWLES (J. Sheridan) Dramatic Works. 3 vols. 8vo.	51	7-9
LACROIX (Paul) Les Arts au Moyen Age, et a l'epoque de la Renaissance. 4to ...	20	6
—— Mœurs, Usages, et Costumes au Moyen Age, et a l'epoque de la Renaissance. 4to	20	7
LA FONTAINE, Fables of. Translated by Thornbury, and Illustrated by Doré. Folio	13	41
LAKES, English, Guide to the. By Black	11	26
LANDOR (W.S.) Imaginary Conversations of Literary Men and Statesmen. 3 vols. 8vo	41	22-24

	SHELF	BOOK
LATTER-DAY PAMPHLETS. *See* Carlyle's Works, Vol. 13.		
LAVATER (J. C.) Essays on Physiognomy. Translated by Hunter (Dr H.), with 800 Engravings by Holloway. 1st Edition. 5 vols. Folio.	83	21-25
LAWS OF ENGLAND, Commentaries on the. By Blackstone	38	22-25
—— —— —— Institute of the. By Wood. Folio	12	1
LAWSON (W. D.) Tyneside Celebrities: Sketches of the Lives and Labours of Famous Men of the North. 8vo	79	53
LAYS OF ANCIENT ROME. By Macaulay. 4to	77	9
LEAMINGTON, Guide to. By Black. 12mo	11	12
LE BLANC (M) and ARMENGAUD (M. M.) The Engineer and Machinist's Drawing Book:— Vol. 1. Text. | Vol. 2. Plates. 2 vols. Folio	83	5-6
LEEDS, Guide to. By Black. 12mo	11	13
LEES (Dr F. R.) and BURNS (D.) The Temperance Bible Commentary. 8vo	55	21
LEMPRIERE (J.) Bibliotheca Classica; or, Classical Dictionary. 8vo	52	20
LEWIS (Samuel) Topographical Dictionary of England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland. With Atlases. 13 vols. 4to	13	1-13
LIBRARY COMPANION, The. By Dibdin. 8vo	51	18
LICHFIELD CATHEDRAL, Handbook to. By King. 8vo	74	26
LIDDELL (Dr H. G.) and SCOTT (Dr R.) Greek-English Lexicon. 8vo	19	17
LIDDON (Dr H. P.) Divinity of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; being the Bampton Lectures for 1866. 8vo	50	3
LIGHTHOUSES, Eddystone and Spurn Point, Plans of. Folio	82	3
LINCOLN CATHEDRAL, Handbook to. By King. 8vo	74	25
LITERARY RECORD, The. By Trübner. 8vo.	23	16
LITERATURE, English, Cyclopædia of. By Chambers. 2 vols. 8vo	10	13-14
—— Street, Curiosities of: comprising "Cocks" or "Catch-pennies," Broadsides on the Royal Family, Dying Speeches and Confessions, &c. 4to	21	10
LIVERPOOL, Guide to. By Black. 12mo	11	13
LIVY. Translated by Baker. 7 vols. 16mo	38	7-13
LIZARS (John) Anatomical Plates of the Human Body, with Explanatory Letterpress. Vol. 1, Text, 8vo. Vol. 2, Plates, Folio	82	12-13
LOCAL HISTORIAN'S TABLE-BOOK. By Richardson:— Vol. 1-5. Historical Division. | Vol. 6-8. Legendary Division. 8 vols. 8vo	22	8-15
LOCKE (John) Origin, Extent, and End of Civil Government. *See* Bell's "Constitutional Classics," Vol. 6.		
LODGE (John) History of the County of Hereford. 8vo	77	31
LONDON AND ITS ENVIRONS, Guide to. By Black. 12mo	11	7
—— Public Buildings of. By Pugin and Britton. Edited by Leeds. 2 vols. 8vo ...	44	21-22
LONDON NEWS, Illustrated, from the commencement in May 1842 to June 1873. A Pictorial History of the World for the Past Thirty Years. 62 vols. in 57, Folio ...	45, 57, 69	
LONGFELLOW (H. W.) Poetical Works. 8vo	73	9
LOUDON (J. C.) Encyclopædia of Cottage, Farm, and Villa Architecture and Furniture. 8vo	51	12
LOUGH ERNE, Guide to. By Black. 12mo	11	22
LOVER (Samuel) Poetical Works. 8vo	73	5
LOWER (Mark Antony) Patronymica Britannica; or, Dictionary of the Family Names of the United Kingdom. 8vo	17	13
LOWNDES (W. T.) Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature. Containing an Account of Rare, Curious, and Useful Books Published in Great Britain and Ireland, from the Invention of Printing: with Bibliographical Notices, Collections of the Rarer Articles, and the Prices at which they have been Sold. Enlarged and Revised by Bohn. 4 vols. 8vo	74	19-22
LÜBKE (Wilhelm) History of Sculpture, from the Earliest Ages to the Present Time. Translated by Bennett. 2 vols. 4to	17	35-36
LYCOPHRON. *See* "Family Classical Library," Vol. 30.		
LYTTON (Lord) Poetical Works. 12mo	73	1
MACAULAY (Lord) Lays of Ancient Rome. Illustrated by Scharf. 4to	77	9
—— The Complete Works of:— Vol. 1-4. History of England. | Vol. 7. Essays, Biographies, &c. Vol. 5-6. Essays. | Vol. 8. Speeches and Poems. 8 vols. 8vo	77	1-8

	SHELF	BOOK
M'CULLOCH (J. R.) Dictionary of Commerce and Commercial Navigation: Practical, Theoretical, and Historical. 8vo	55	20
—— —— Geographical, Statistical and Historical, of the various Countries and Natural Objects in the World. 2 vols. 8vo	81	3-4
MACHINERY AND MILL-WORK, Manual of. By Rankine. 8vo	50	20
—— Exhibited in the Exhibition of 1862. By Clark. 8vo	20	5
MACHINERY-DRAWING, Lessons in. By Scott. Folio	82	1
MACKAY (Charles) The Collected Songs of. 8vo	73	15
MACKENZIE (E.) Descriptive and Historical Account of the Town and County of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, including the Borough of Gateshead. 2 vols. 4to	13	16-17
MACKINTOSH (Sir James) History of the Revolution in England, in 1688. 4to ...	21	1
MADONNA, Legends of the. By Jameson. 8vo	77	20
MALLET (M.) Northern Antiquities, from the Ancient Islandic Tongue. Translated by Percy (Bishop). 2 vols. 8vo	52	8-9
MALTE-BRUN AND BALBI'S SYSTEM OF GEOGRAPHY. With Indexes of Names of Places, Nations, Tribes, &c. 8vo	74	31
MANCHESTER AND SALFORD, Guide to. By Black. 12mo	11	13
—— CATHEDRAL, Handbook to. By King. 8vo	74	28
MARLOWE'S DRAMATIC WORKS. *See* "British Dramatists," Vol. 7.		
MARSHALL (Samuel) The Law of Marine Insurance, Bottomry, and Respondentia. Edited and Enlarged by Shee. 8vo.	22	19
MASSINGER'S DRAMATIC WORKS. *See* "British Dramatists," Vol. 6.		
MATHEMATICAL TABLES. By Hutton. 8vo	17	19
MATHEMATICS, Course of. By Hutton. Augmented by Davies. 2 vols. 8vo ...	52	2-3
—— —— —— By Hutton. Edited by Rutherford. 8vo	52	4
—— Elementary Course of. By Goodwin. Revised by Main. 8vo	52	5
MAURY (M. F.) Physical Geography of the Sea. Illustrated with Charts and Diagrams. 8vo	22	36
MAYNE (Dr R. G.) Expository Lexicon of the Terms, Ancient and Modern, in Medical and General Science, including a Complete Medico-Legal Vocabulary. 8vo	81	12
MECHANICS, Applied. By Rankine. 8vo	50	19
MEDICAL AND GENERAL SCIENCE, Terms in, Expository Lexicon of the. By Mayne. 8vo	81	12
MEN OF LETTERS AND SCIENCE of the Time of George III., Lives of. By Brougham. 8vo	22	33
—— —— THE TIME. By Walford. 8vo	81	18
MENTAL AND MORAL SCIENCE, Elements of. By Payne. 8vo	39	10
MERIVALE (Charles) History of the Romans under the Empire. 7 vols. 8vo ...	39	18-24
METHODISM, Wesleyan, Compendium of the Laws and Regulations of. By Grindrod. 8vo	38	32
MICROGRAPHIC DICTIONARY. By Griffith and Henfrey :— Vol. 1. Text. | Vol. 2. Plates. 2 vols. 8vo	55	18-19
MILITARY ENGINEERING, Handbook of. By Forrest	22	7
MILLER (W. A.) Elements of Chemistry :— Vol. 1. Physics. Vol. 2. Inorganic Chemistry. | Vol. 3. Organic Chemistry. 3 vols. 8vo	20	16-18
MILTON (John) Paradise Lost. Illustrated by Doré. Folio	83	18
—— Poetical Works. 3 vols. 8vo	76	18-20
—— —— —— Concordance to. By Cleveland. 8vo	76	42
MISCELLANIES. By Carlyle. *See* his Works, Vol. 2-5.		
MIRACLES OF OUR LORD, Notes on the. By Trench. 8vo	40	13
MONARCHIES, Five Great, of the Ancient Eastern World. By Rawlinson. 4 vols. 8vo	40	17-20
MONASTIC ORDERS, Legends of the. By Jameson. 8vo	77	21
MONSTRELET (E. de) Chronicles of the Civil Wars between the Houses of Orleans and Burgundy; the Possession of Paris by the English; and of Events that Happened in the Kingdom of France and other Countries, between the Years 1400 and 1516. Translated by Johnes. 5 vols. 4to	16	31-35
MONTGOMERY (James) Poetical Works. 8vo	73	4
MOORE (Dr John) Works and Life of Smollett. 8 vols. 8vo	44	11-18

	SHELF	BOOK
MOORE (Thomas) Extracts from the Life of Sheridan. *See* Works and Memoir of Sheridan, Edited by Browne.		
—— Poetical Works. 8vo	73	3
—— (Thomas, F.L.S.) Nature-Printed British Ferns; being Figures and Descriptions of the Species and Varieties found in the United Kingdom. 2 vols. 8vo	23	28-29
MORRIS (Rev. F. O.) History of British Birds. 6 vols. 8vo	78	6-11
—— —— —— British Butterflies. 8vo	78	12
MOYEN AGE, Les Arts au, et a l'époque de la Renaissance. Par Lacroix. 4to ...	20	6
—— —— Mœurs, Usages et Costumes au, et a l'époque de la Renaissance. Par Lacroix. 4to	20	7
MURCHISON (R. J.) Silurian System, Founded on Geographical Researches in the Counties of Salop, Hereford, Radnor, Montgomery, Caermarthen, Brecon, Pembroke, Monmouth, Gloucester, Worcester, and Stafford; with Descriptions of the Coal-Fields and Overlying Formations, together with a Map of the Silurian Region and Adjacent Counties of England and Wales, Geologically Illustrated :— Vol. 1. Text. | Vol. 2. Map. 2 vols. 4to	13	35-36
—— VERNEUIL (Edourd de) and KEYSERLING (Count A. Von) Geology of Russia in Europe, and the Ural Mountains :— Vol. 1. Geology. | Vol. 2. Paléontologie. 2 vols. 4to	13	37-38
MURRAY'S HANDBOOKS— Vol. 1. Denmark, Norway, and Sweden. Vol. 2. The Continent, including Holland, Belgium, Prussia, Northern Germany, and the Rhine. Vol. 3. Rome. Vol. 4. Greece and the Ionian Islands. Vol. 5. Central Italy. Vol. 6. Northern Italy. Vol. 7. Paris. Vol. 8-9. Spain. Vol. 10. Sicily. Vol. 11. Essex, Suffolk, Norfolk, and Cambridgeshire. Vol. 12-13. Syria and Palestine. Vol. 14. Berkshire, Buckinghamshire, and Oxfordshire. Vol. 15. Gloucestershire, Worcestershire, and Herefordshire. Vol. 16. Wiltshire, Dorsetshire, and Somersetshire. Vol. 17. Travel-Talk. 17 vols. 8vo	56	
MUSÆUS. *See* "Family Classical Library," Vol. 30.		
MUSIC, Science and Practice of. By Hawkins. 5 vols. 4to	19	12-16
NAPOLEON, The Code; or, French Code of Civil Law. 8vo	20	19
NARES (Robert) Glossary: Illustrating English Authors, particularly Shakespeare and his Contemporaries. Edited by Halliwell and Wright. 2 vols. 8vo	41	15-16
NATURALIST'S LIBRARY. By Jardine and others :— Vol. 1-13. Mammalia. | Vol. 28-33. Ichthyology. Vol. 14-27. Ornithology. | Vol. 34-40. Entomology. 40 vols. 16mo	79	13-52
NATURE, Forces of. By Guillemin. Translated by Lockyer. 8vo	17	6
NAUTICAL TABLES. By Inman. 8vo	78	3
—— TERMS, An Alphabetical Digest of. By Smyth	41	14
NAVAL ARCHITECTURE. By Russell. 3 vols. Folio	82	14-16
—— BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. By O'Byrne	22	28
—— HISTORY, and Marine Architecture. By Charnock. 3 vols. 4to	22	16-18
NAVIGATION AND NAUTICAL ASTRONOMY, Treatise on. By Inman. 8vo...	78	3
NEANDER (Augustus) General History of the Christian Religion and Church. Translated by Torrey. 9 vols. 8vo	40	1-9
NEUMAN AND BARETTI'S DICTIONARY of the Spanish and English Languages. Enlarged by Seoane :— Vol. 1. Spanish-English. | Vol. 2. English-Spanish. 2 vols. 8vo	41	1-2
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE, Descriptive and Historical Account of. By Mackenzie. 2 vols. 4to	13	16-17
—— Handbook to. By Bruce	11	27
—— History and Antiquities of the Town and County of. By Brand. 2 vols. 4to ...	13	14-15
NICOLAS (Sir Harry) Historic Peerage of England. Edited by Courthope. 8vo ...	78	13
NICHOLSON (P.) Practical Builder: Containing the Five Orders of Architecture. 3 vols. 4to	19	35-37
NIGHT-THOUGHTS on Life, Death, and Immortality. By Young. 2d Edition, 1742. 4to	23	22

	SHELF	BOOK
NORFOLK, Guide to. By Murray. 8vo	56	11
NORTH COAST and other Poems. By Buchanan. Illustrated by Dalziel Brothers. 4to	81	14
NORTHALLERTON, History of. By Crosfield. 8vo	77	31
NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM POSTAL DIRECTORY, for 1873. 8vo ...	23	37
——— ——— Ordnance Survey Plans for the Counties of, on the 6 in. scale. 6 vols. Folio	82	22-27
NORWAY, Handbook to. By Murray. 8vo	56	1
NORWICH CATHEDRAL, Handbook to. By King. 8vo	74	25
NUT-BROWN MAID (an Original and Celebrated Poem). *See* "Arnold's Chronicle."		
OBERLAND AND ITS GLACIERS, The, Explored and Illustrated with Ice-axe and Camera. By George. 4to	23	34
O'BYRNE (W. R.) Naval Biographical Dictionary of the Lives and Services of Officers in Her Majesty's Navy, from the Rank of Admiral to that of Lieutenant. 8vo ...	22	28
OCEAN HIGHWAYS, Our: Universal Gazetteer and International Route-Book by Ocean, Road, and Rail. By Dempsey and Hughes. 8vo	81	17
ODONTOGRAPHY: or, The Comparative Anatomy of the Teeth. By Owen :— Vol. 1. Text. | Vol. 2. Plates.		
2 vols. 8vo	23	19-20
ORATOR, The Modern :— Vol. 1. Speeches of the Earl of Chatham, R. B. Sheridan, Lord Erskine, and Edmund Burke. | Vol. 2. Speeches of Charles James Fox.		
2 vols. 8vo	75	25-26
ORDNANCE SURVEY PLANS for the Counties of Northumberland and Durham, on the 6 in. scale. Six vols. Folio	82	22-27
OSBURN (W.) Monumental History of Egypt. 2 vols. 8vo	40	15-16
OUR LORD, History of. By Jameson. 2 vols. 8vo	77	18-19
OVID. Translated by Dryden, Pope, Congreve, Addison, and others. 2 vols. 16mo...	38	1-2
OWEN (R.) Odontography; or, The Comparative Anatomy of the Teeth— Vol. 1. Text. | Vol. 2. Plates..		
2 vols. 8vo	23	19-20
OXFORD CATHEDRAL, Handbook to. By King. 8vo	74	25
OXFORDSHIRE, Handbook to. By Murray. 8vo	56	14
PAINTING IN WATER-COLOURS, English School of. By Penley. Folio ...	82	21
——— ——— Landscape, By Barnard. 4to	17	30
PALESTINE: Bible History of the Holy Land. By Kitto. 8vo	22	29
——— Biblical Researches in, including the Later Travels. By Robinson. 4 vols. 8vo	51	13–16
PALESTINE AND SYRIA, Handbook to. By Murray. 2 vols. 8vo	56	12–13
PALLADIO (Andrea) Four Books of Architecture. Folio	12	5
PARABLES OF OUR LORD, Notes on the. By Trench. 8vo...	40	14
PARADISE LOST. By Milton. Illustrated by Doré. Folio	83	18
PARIS, Handbook to. By Murray. 8vo	56	7
PARKER (J. H.) Glossary of Terms used in Architecture: Grecian, Roman, Italian, and Gothic :— Vol. 1. Text. | Vol. 2-3. Plates.		
3 vols. 8vo	41	9-11
PARNELL (Thomas) Poetical Works. 8vo	76	21
PAST AND PRESENT. *See* Carlyle's Works, Vol. 9.		
PATRONYMICA BRITANNICA. By Lower. 8vo	17	13
PAYNE (George) Elements of Mental and Moral Science. 8vo	39	10
PEARSON (Dr John) Exposition of the Creed. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo	52	10
PEELE'S DRAMATIC WORKS. *See* "British Dramatists," Vol. 1		
PEERAGE, Historic, of England. By Nichols. Edited by Courthope. 8vo	78	13
PENLEY (Aaron) English School of Painting in Water-Colours: its Theory and Practice, with the Several Stages of Progression. Folio	82	21
PENTATEUCH, Commentary on the. By Kiel and Delitzsch. 3 vols. 8vo	39	11-13
PEPYS (Samuel) Diary and Correspondence. With Life and Notes, by Braybrooke. 5 vols. 8vo	50	12-16
PERCY (Thomas) Reliques of Ancient English Poetry. 8vo	73	2
PERSIUS. *See* "Family Classical Library," Vol. 19.		
PERSPECTIVE, Linear. By Burchett. 8vo	51	10
PETERBOROUGH CATHEDRAL, Handbook to. By King. 8vo	74	25
PETIT (Rev. J. L.) Architectural Studies in France. 4to	13	25
PHÆDRUS. *See* "Family Classical Library," Vol. 18.		

	SHELF	BOOK
PHYSIOGNOMY, Essays on. By Lavater. Translated by Hunter (Dr H.), with 800 Engravings by Holloway. 1st Edition. 5 vols. Folio	83	21-25
PIANOFORTE, The: its Origin, Progress, and Construction. By Rimbault. 4to ...	19	3
PICTURES BY THE FIRST MASTERS, Cabinet Gallery of. By Cunningham. 2 vols. 8vo	78	1-2
PIEROTTI (Ermete) Jerusalem Explored; a Description of the Ancient and Modern City, with Views, Ground-Plans, and Sections. Translated by Bonney :— Vol. 1. Text. | Vol. 2. Plates. 2 vols. Folio	83	7-8
PINDAR, The Odes of. Translated by Wheelwright. 16mo	37	10
PINKERTON (John) General Collection of the Best and most Interesting Voyages and Travels in all Parts of the World. 17 vols. 4to	16	1-17
PLIMSOLL (Samuel) Our Seamen: An Appeal. 4to	21	9
PLUTARCH. Translated by Langhorn (J. and W.). 7 vols. 16mo	37	23-29
POETICAL WORKS will be found under the Names of the following Authors :—		

Akenside.	Dryden.	Parnell.
Beattie.	Falconer.	Pope.
Bennett.	Goldsmith.	Prior.
Bloomfield.	Gray.	Rogers.
Browning (R.)	Hemans.	Scott.
Buchanan.	Herbert.	Shakespeare.
Burns.	Herrick.	Shelley.
Butler.	Keats.	Southey.
Byron.	Kirke-White.	Spencer.
Campbell.	Longfellow.	Surrey.
Chaucer.	Lover.	Swift.
Churchill.	Lytton.	Tasso.
Coleridge (H.).	Macaulay.	Tennyson.
—— (S. T.).	Mackay.	Thomson.
Collins.	Milton.	Wordsworth.
Cowper.	Montgomery.	Wyatt.
Crabbe.	Moore.	Young.

POETS, Early English, Specimens of. By Ellis. 3 vols. 8vo	38	29-31
POLO (Ser Marco) Book Concerning the Kingdoms and Marvels of the East. Translated by Yule. 2 vols. 8vo	75	27-28
POLYCHROMATIC ORNAMENT. By Racinet. Folio	83	11
POMPEII, Topography, Edifices and Ornaments of. By Gell and Gandy. 3 vols. 8vo	17	16-18
POPE (Alexander) Poetical Works. 3 vols. 8vo	76	22-24
POPES, History of the. By Ranke. 3 vols. 8vo	80	28-30
POST-OFFICE DIRECTORY FOR LONDON, for 1873. 8vo	23	38
—— —— —— NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM, for 1873. 8vo	23	37
POTTERY AND PORCELAIN of the Renaissance and Modern Periods, Marks and Monograms on the. By Chaffers. 8vo	23	21
POUCHET (F. A.) The Universe. 8vo	20	8
PREHISTORIC MAN. By Wilson. 2 vols. 8vo	52	16-17
PRIOR (Matthew) Poetical Works. 2 vols. 8vo	76	25-26
PROCTOR (R. A) Essays on Astronomy. 8vo	51	2
—— Handbook of the Stars: containing the Places of 1500 Stars, with Maps and Diagrams. 8vo	50	25
—— New Star Atlas, for the Library, the School, and the Observatory, in 12 Circular Maps	50	26
—— Other Worlds than Ours; the Plurality of Worlds Studied Under the Light of Recent Scientific Researches. 8vo	50	27
—— The Sun: Ruler, Fire, Light, and Life of the Planetary System. 8vo	51	1
PROVERBS, English, Handbook of. By Bohn. 8vo	50	1
—— Foreign, Polyglot of. By Bohn	49	26
PRUSSIA. *See* Murray's "Handbook to the Continent."		
PUGIN (Augustus) Glossary of Ecclesiastical Ornament and Costume; Compiled from Ancient Authorities and Examples, Illustrated by Extracts from the Works of Durandus, Georgius, Bona, Catalani, Gerbert, Martene, Molanus, Thiers, Mabillon, Ducange, &c. 2d Edition. Enlarged and Revised by Smith (Rev. B.). Folio ...	12	13
—— Specimens of Gothic Architecture, from Ancient Edifices in England. 2 vols. 4to	13	32-33
—— (A. W.) True Principles of Pointed or Christian Architecture. 4to	13	34
PUGIN (A., and A. W.) Examples of Gothic Architecture, from Ancient Edifices in England. 3 vols. 4to	13	29-31

	SHELF	BOOK
PUGIN AND BRITTON'S PUBLIC BUILDINGS OF LONDON. Enlarged by Leeds. 2 vols. 8vo...	44	21-22
PURGATORY AND PARADISE, The Vision of. By Danté. Translated by Cary, and Illustrated by Doré. Folio	83	16
QUAKERS, An Apology for the True Christian Divinity, as the same is Held Forth and Preached by the People called in Scorn. By Barclay. 1st edition. 1678. 4to ...	81	15
QUARTERLY REVIEW, from the commencement in February 1809 to April 1873. With Indexes. 134 vols. 8vo	5 6-9	25-34
RACINET (A). Polychromatic Ornament: Containing One Hundred Plates, in Gold, Silver, and Colours, of Ancient, Oriental, and Mediæval Art. Folio	83	11
RAILWAYS IN IRELAND, Plans of the Commissioners on, in 1837; with Sections of the Lines and Atlas of the same. 3 parts, Folio	83	1-3
RANKE (L.) History of the Popes, their Church and State. Translated by Foster. 3 vols. 8vo	80	28-30
RANKINE (W. J. M.) Manual of Applied Mechanics. 8vo	50	19
—— —— —— Civil Engineering	50	18
—— —— —— Machinery and Mill-Work. 8vo	50	20
—— —— —— the Steam Engine. 8vo	50	17
—— Useful Rules and Tables, Relating to Mensuration, Engineering Structures, and Machines. 8vo	50	21
—— (and others) Shipbuilding: Theoretical and Practical. Folio	83	12
RASTELL (John) Chronicles of England and other Realms; with Fac-simile Portraits of Popes, Emperors, and Kings. Containing also Arnold's Chronicle of the Customs of London. 4to	16	29
RAWLINSON (George) Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World. 4 vols. 8vo	40	17-20
—— The History of Herodotus. 4 vols. 8vo	40	21-24
REBELLION AND CIVIL WARS IN ENGLAND, History of the. By Clarendon. 8 vols. 8vo	43	18-25
RECEIPTS, Practical, Cyclopædia of. By Cooley. 8vo	51	6
REED (E. J.) Our Ironclad Ships. 8vo	52	13
—— Shipbuilding, in Iron and Steel. 8vo	52	14
REES (A.) Cyclopædia of Arts, Sciences, and Literature. 45 vols. 4to	15 18	27-34
REID (Lieut.-Col. W.) An Attempt to Develop the Law of Storms. 8vo	17	20
REVOLUTION IN ENGLAND OF 1688, History of the. By Mackintosh. 8vo ...	21	1
RHINE, The. *See* Murray's "Handbook to the Continent."		
RICHARDSON (M. A.) Local Historian's Table-Book of Remarkable Occurrences, Historical Facts, Traditions, Legendary and Descriptive Ballads, &c., connected with the Counties of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland, and Durham :— Vol. 1-5. Historical Division. | Vol. 6-8. Legendary Division. 8 vols. 8vo	22	8-15
RILEY (H. T.) Dictionary of Latin and Greek Quotations, Proverbs, Maxims and Mottoes. 8vo	49	27
RIMBAULT (F.) The Pianoforte : its Origin, Progress, and Construction. 4to ...	19	3
RING AND THE BOOK (a Poem). By Browning. 4 vols. 8vo	73	24-27
RIPON CATHEDRAL, Handbook to. By King. 8vo	74	27
RIVIERA, The, From Cannes to Genoa. By Alford. 4to	20	4
ROBERTS (Peter) Chronicle of the Kings of Britain. Translated from the Welsh Copy attributed to Tysilio. 4to	16	36
ROBINSON (Edward) Biblical Researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai, and Arabia Petræa; including the Later Travels. 4 vols. 8vo	51	13-16
ROBSON (Thomas) The British Herald; or, Cabinet of Armorial Bearings of the Nobility and Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. 3 vols 4to	21	31-33
ROCHESTER CATHEDRAL, Handbook to. By King. 8vo	74	24
ROGERS (Samuel) Poetical Works. 8vo	73	14
ROGET (Peter Mark) Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases. 8vo	50	2
ROMAN ANTIQUITIES. By Adam. 8vo.	40	10
ROMANS UNDER THE EMPIRE, History of the. By Merivale. 7 vols. 8vo ...	39	18-24
ROME. By Wey. With an Illustration by Story (W.H.) 4to...	12	11
—— Ancient, Lays of. By Macaulay. 4to	77	9
—— AND ITS ENVIRONS, Handbook to. By Murray. 8vo	56	3

	SHELF	BOOK
ROSSE (J. W.) Index of Dates: comprehending the Principal Facts in the Chronology and History of the World. 2 vols. 8vo	50	10-11
RULE (W. H.) and ANDERSON (J. C.) Biblical Monuments. 4to	19	18
RULES AND TABLES, Engineering. By Rankine. 8vo	50	21
RURAL SPORTS. By Daniel. 4 vols. 8vo	44	23-26
—— —— Encyclopædia of. By Blaine. 8vo	75	13
RUSKIN (John) The Stones of Venice:— Vol. 1. The Foundations. | Vol. 2. The Sea-Stories. | Vol. 3. The Fall. 3 vols. 8vo	14	15-17
RUSSELL (J. Scott) Modern System of Naval Architecture:— Vol. 1. Text. | Vol. 2-3. Plates. 3 vols. Folio	82	14-16
SAILOR'S WORD-BOOK. By Smyth. 8vo	41	14
ST PAUL, Life and Letters of. By Conybeare and Howson. 2 vols. 4to	22	23-24
SALISBURY CATHEDRAL, Handbook to. By King. 8vo	74	23
SALLUST ON THE CATALINE CONSPIRACY. Translated by Rose. 12mo	37	2
SALMON (Thomas) South Shields: its Past, Present, and Future (2 Lectures). 8vo	81	19
SAPPHO. *See* "Family Classical Library," Vol. 30.		
SARDINIA, Island of. *See* Murray's "Handbook to Central Italy."		
SARTOR RESARTUS. *See* Carlyle's Works, Vol. 6.		
SAUZAY (A.) Marvels of Glassmaking in all Ages. 8vo	76	47
SCHAFF (Philip) History of the Apostolic Church; with a General Introduction to Church History. 2 vols. 8vo	39	3-4
SCHELLEN (Dr H.) Spectrum Analysis, in its Application to Terrestrial Substances and the Physical Constitution of the Heavenly Bodies. 8vo	77	32
SCHILLER (F.) Memoirs. *See* Carlyle's Works, Vol. 1.		
SCOTLAND, Baronial and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of. By Billings. 4 vols. 4to	19	6-9
—— Domestic Annals of. By Chambers. 3 vols. 8vo	81	7-9
—— Guide to. By Black. 8vo	11	2
—— History of. By Burton. 2 vols. 8vo	52	6-7
—— *See* Chalmers' "Caledonia."		
SCOTT (David) Lessons on Machinery-Drawing. Folio	82	1
—— and JAMESON (A.) The Engineer and Machinist's Assistant:— Vol 1. Text. | Vol. 2. Plates. 2 vols. Folio	83	19-20
—— (Sir Walter) Border Antiquities of England and Scotland. 2 vols. 4to	19	33-34
—— Poetical Works. 8vo	73	7
SCREW-PROPELLER, Treatise on the. By Bourne. 4to	19	11
SCULPTURE, History of, from the Earliest Ages to the Present Time. By Lübke. Translated by Bennett. 2 vols. 4to	17	35-36
—— Wonders of. By Viardot. 8vo	76	44
SEA, Physical Geography of the. By Maury. 8vo	22	36
SEA-WEEDS, Nature-Printed. By Johnstone and Croall. 4 vols. 8vo	17	8-11
SEAMEN, Our: An Appeal. By Plimsoll. 4to	21	9
SELBORNE, Natural History of. By White. 2 vols. 8vo	52	21-22
SELBY (P. J.) History of British Forest Trees, Indigenous and Introduced. 8vo	52	19
SHAKESPEARE (William) Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies. Published according to the True Original Copies. Folio	12	12
*** This work is a fac-simile of the Original Edition of the Great Dramatist's Works; as a Specimen of Typography it is unique.		
—— Dramatic Works. *See* "British Dramatists," Vol. 4.		
—— Knight's Illustrated Edition of the Works of— Vol. 1. A Biography. | Vol. 6-7. Comedies. Vol. 2-3. Histories. | Vol. 8. Doubtful Plays. Vol. 4-5. Tragedies and Poems. 8 vols. 8vo	19 22	39-41 1-5
—— Poetical Works. 8vo	76	27
—— Concordance to the Entire Works of. By Mrs Cowden Clarke. 8vo	22	6
SHAKESPEARE and the Emblem Writers. By Green. 8vo	17	4
SHANNON, Guide to the. By Black. 12mo	11	22

	SHELF	BOOK
SHAW (Henry) Art of Illumination, as Practised During the Middle Ages. 8vo ...	23	35
—— (Rev. W.) Gallic and English Dictionary :— Vol. 1. Gallic-English. | Vol. 2. English-Gallic. 2 vols. in 1, 4to	19	24
SHELLEY (P. B.) Poetical Works. 8vo	73	22
SHELLS, British, Illustrated Index of. By Sowerby. 4to	21	12
SHERIDAN (Right Hon. R. B.) Speeches. *See* "Modern Orator," Vol 1.		
—— Works of. With a Memoir by Browne, and Extracts from the Life by Moore (Thomas). 2 vols. 8vo	44	19-20
SHIPBUILDING, in Iron and Steel. By Reed. 8vo	52	14
—— Iron: its History and Progress. By Fairbairn. 8vo	51	19
—— Theoretical and Practical. By Rankine and others. Folio...	83	12
—— Theory and Practice of. By White. 8vo. With Plates (in separate Portfolio) ...	82	4-5
—— *See* Russell's "Modern System of Naval Architecture."		
SHIPS AND THEIR CARGOES, Stowage of. By Stevens. 8vo	55	23
—— Our Ironclad. By Reed. 8vo	52	13
SICILY, Handbook to. By Murray. 8vo	56	10
SILURIAN SYSTEM, The, In Two Parts :—Part 1, Silurian Regions; Part 2, Organic Remains, with a Geological Map of the Silurian Region. By Murchison :— Vol. 1. Text. | Vol. 2. Map. 2 vols. 4to	13	35-36
SINAI AND PALESTINE, in Connection with their History. By Stanley. 8vo ...	41	5
SMITH (Adam) The Works of— Vol. 1. Moral Sentiments. | Vol. 5. Essays and Life. Vol. 2-4. Wealth of Nations. 5 vols. 8vo	75	8-12
—— (C. J.) Synonyms and Antonyms. 8vo	49	24
—— (Dr William) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. 8vo	78	14
—— —— —— —— —— —— Biography and Mythology. 3 vols. 8vo	78	15-17
—— —— —— —— —— —— Geography. 2 vols. 8vo	78	18-19
—— —— —— the Bible; comprising its Antiquities, Biography, Geography, and Natural History. 3 vols. 8vo	78	20-22
—— Latin-English Dictionary. 8vo	78	23
—— (L.) and HAMILTON (H.) English and French Dictionary. The English Pronunciation Figured for the French, and the French for the English. 8vo	10	15
SMOLLETT (Tobias) The Works of, with Memoirs of his Life; to which is Prefixed a View of the Commencement and Progress of Romance, by Moore (John). New Edition. Edited by Browne. 8 vols. 8vo	44	11-18
SMYTH (Admiral) Sailor's Word-Book : A Digest of Nautical Terms. 8vo	41	14
SOMERSETSHIRE, Handbook to. By Murray. 8vo	56	16
SONGS, Collected. By Mackay	73	15
SOPHOCLES. Translated by Francklin. 16mo	37	33
SOUSA (Father Louis de) History and Description of the Royal Monastery at Batalha. Folio	82	17
SOUTH SHIELDS: its Past, Present, and Future (2 Lectures). By Salmon (Thos.). 8vo	81	19
SOUTHEY (Robert) Common-Place Book :— 1st Series, Choice Passages. | 3rd Series, Analytical Readings. 2nd —— Special Collections. | 4th —— Original Memoranda, &c. 4 vols. 8vo	75	4-7
—— Joan of Arc, Ballads, Lyrics, and Minor Poems. 8vo	73	21
SOWERBY (G. B.) Illustrated Index of British Shells. 4to	21	12
—— (J. E.) English Botany; or, Coloured Figures of British Plants. Edited by Syme; the Popular Portion by Lancaster (Mrs). 3rd Edition. Enlarged and Re-arranged according to the Natural Orders. 11 vols. 8vo	14	21-31
SPAIN, Gothic Architecture in. By Street. 8vo	74	30
—— Handbook to. By Murray. 2 vols. 8vo	56	8-9
SPEAKER'S COMMENTARY of the Holy Bible. Edited by Cook :— Vol. 1, Part 1. Genesis to Exodus. | Vol. 2. Joshua to I. Kings. Vol. 1, ,, 2. Leviticus to Deuteronomy. | Vol. 3. II. Kings to Esther. 4 vols. 8vo	20	23-26
SPECTRUM ANALYSIS. By Schellen. 8vo	77	32
SPEECHES. *See* Works by Burke, Chatham, Erskine, Fox, Macaulay, and Sheridan.		
SPENSER (Edmund) Poetical Works. 5 vols. 8vo	76	28-32

	SHELF	BOOK
STANLEY (A. P.) Lectures on the History of the Church of Scotland. 8vo	51	11
—— Life and Correspondence of Thomas Arnold, D.D. 2 vols. 8vo	41	12-13
—— Sinai and Palestine, in connection with their History. 8vo	41	5
STAR ATLAS, New. By Proctor. 8vo	50	26
STARS, Handbook of the. By Proctor. 8vo	50	25
STATESMEN OF THE TIME OF GEORGE III. By Brougham. 3 vols. 8vo ...	22	30-32
STATICS, Analytical Treatise on. By Todhunter. 8vo	50	8
STEAM ENGINE, Manual of the. By Rankine. 8vo	50	17
—— —— Treatise on the. By Bourne. 4to	19	10
STEPHENS (Henry) Book of the Farm; Detailing the Labours of the Farmer, Farm-Steward, Ploughman, Shepherd, Hedger, Farm-Labourer, Field-Worker, and Cattle-man. 2 vols. 8vo	78	4-5
STEPHENS (Sir James) Essays on Ecclesiastical Biography. 2 vols. 8vo	77	24-25
—— Lectures on the History of France. 2 vols. 8vo	55	16-17
STERLING (John) Memoirs. *See* Carlyle's Works, Vol. 1.		
STEVENS (R. W.) Stowage of Ships and their Cargoes; with Information regarding Freights, Charter-Parties, &c. 8vo	55	23
STORMS, Law of, An Attempt to Develop the. By Reid. 8vo	17	20
STOWAGE OF SHIPS and their Cargoes. By Stevens. 8vo	55	23
STREET (G. E.) Gothic Architecture in Spain. 8vo	74	30
—— LITERATURE, Curiosities of, comprising "Cocks," or "Catch-Pennies," Broadsides on the Royal Family; Dying Speeches and Confessions, &c. 4to ...	21	10
SUFFOLK, Guide to. By Murray. 8vo	56	11
SUN, The. By Proctor. 8vo	51	1
SURREY (Earl of) Poetical Works. 8vo	76	33
—— Guide to. By Black. 12mo	11	15
SWEDEN, Handbook to. By Murray. 8vo	56	1
SWIFT (Jonathan) Poetical Works. 3 vols. 8vo	76	34-36
SYNONYMS AND ANTONYMS. By Smith. 8vo	49	24
SYNTAX, Doctor, Three Tours of. By Combe— Tour 1. In Search of the Picturesque. Tour 2. In Search of Consolation. Tour 3. In Search of a Wife. 3 vols. 8vo	75	1-3
SYRIA AND PALESTINE, Handbook to. By Murray. 2 vols. 8vo	56	12-13
TABLE-BOOK, The. By Hone. 8vo	77	28
—— —— Local Historian's. By Richardson. 8 vols. 8vo	22	8-15
TACITUS, The Books of. Translated by Murphy. 5 vols. 16mo	37	11-15
TASSO (T.) Jerusalem Delivered. Translated by Fairfax. 8vo	73	23
TAYLOR (Rev. Jeremy) Complete Works of. 3 vols. 8vo	22	25-27
—— Ductor Dubitantium; or, The Rule of Conscience. In 4 Books. 2 vols. Folio, (imperfect)	12	3-4
TEMPERANCE BIBLE COMMENTARY. By Lees and Burns. 8vo	55	21
TENNYSON (Alfred) Poetical Works :— Vol. 1-2. Miscellaneous Poems. | Vol. 4. In Memoriam, and Maud. Vol. 3. The Princess, &c. | Vol. 5-6. Idylls of the King. 6 vols. 8vo	77	10-15
—— Concordance to the Complete Works of. By Brightwell. 8vo	77	17
TENNYSONIANA: Notes, Bibliographical and Critical, on Early Poems of Alfred and C. Tennyson. 12mo	77	16
TESTAMENT, Greek. With Notes and Introductions by Wordsworth :— Vol. 1. The Four Gospels. | Vol. 3. St Paul's Epistles. Vol. 2. Acts of the Apostles. | Vol. 4. General Epistles, Revelation, and Index. 4 vols. 4to	19	25-28
—— —— With Revised Text and Commentary by Alford :— Vol. 1. The Four Gospels. | Vol. 3. Galatians to Philemon. Vol. 2. Acts to II. Corinthians. | Vol. 4. Hebrews to Revelation. 4 vols. 8vo	53	15-18
—— New, for English Readers. By Alford :— Vol. 1, Part 1. Matthew to Luke. | Vol. 2, Part 1. Romans to Philemon. Vol. 1, ,, 2. John to Acts. | Vol. 2, ,, 2. Hebrews to Revelation. 2 vols. in 4. 8vo	53	19-22

	SHELF	BOOK
TESTAMENTS, Old and New, Exposition of the. By Henry :— Vol. 1. Genesis to Deuteronomy. Vol. 2. Joshua to Esther. Vol. 3. Job to Song of Solomon. Vol. 4. Isaiah to Malachi. Vol. 5. Matthew to John. Vol. 6. Acts to Revelation. 6 vols. 4to ...	14	3-8
—— —— —— —— Illustrated, with Original Notes, by Kitto :— Vol. 1. Genesis to Ruth. Vol. 2. Samuel to Isaiah. Vol. 3. Jeremiah to Revelation. 3 vols. 4to ...	14	18-20
THAMES, Book of the, From its Rise to its Fall. By Hall. 8vo ...	74	13
THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTES. By Watson. 3 vols. 8vo ...	55	11-13
THEOPHRASTUS, The Characters of. Illustrated by Physiognomical Sketches. 16mo.	37	16
THESAURUS OF ENGLISH WORDS AND PHRASES. By Roget. 8vo ...	50	2
THOMSON (James) Poetical Works. 2 vols. 8vo ...	76	37-38
THUCYDIDES. Translated by Smith. 3 vols. 16mo ...	37	20-22
TIMPERLEY (C. H.) Encyclopædia of Literary and Typographical An cdote. 8vo ...	17	37
TODHUNTER (I.) Algebra. 8vo ...	50	6
—— Elementary Treatise on the Theory of Equations. 8vo ...	50	9
—— Spherical Trigonometry. 8vo ...	50	7
—— Treatise on Analytical Statics. 8vo ...	50	8
—— —— —— the Differential Calculus, and the Elements of the Integral Calculus 8vo ...	50	4
—— —— —— —— Integral Calculus. 8vo ...	50	5
TOMES (Robert) The War with the South: a History of the Great American Rebellion. 3 vols. 8vo ...	17	32-34
TOMLINSON (Charles) Cyclopædia of Useful Arts :— Vol. 1. Aba-Kre. Vol. 2. Lac-Zir. Vol. 3. Appendix. 3 vols. 8vo ...	14	12-14
TOOKE (J. Horne) The Diversions of Purley. 2 vols. 8vo ...	52	11-12
TRAVELS in Various Countries. By Clarke. 6 vols. 4to ...	21	3-8
—— —— the Kingdoms of the East. By Ser Marco Polo. Translated by Yule. 2 vols. 8vo ...	75	27-28
TRAVEL-TALK. Handbook of. By Murray. 12mo ...	56	17
TRENCH (Dr R. C.) Notes on the Miracles of Our Lord. 8vo ...	40	13
—— —— —— —— Parables of Our Lord. 8vo ...	40	14
TRIGONOMETRY, Spherical. By Todhunter. 8vo ...	50	7
TROSSACHS, Guide to the. By Black. 12mo ...	11	10
TRÜBNER'S AMERICAN AND ORIENTAL LITERARY RECORD, from March 1870 to June 1873 ...	23	16
TYMMS (W. R.) and WYATT (M. D.) Art of Illuminating, as Practised in Europe from the Earliest Times. 4to ...	19	29
TYNE, WEAR, AND TEES, Industrial Resources of the. 8vo ...	17	5
TYNEMOUTH, History of the Monastery of. By Gibson. 2 vols. 4to ...	13	18-19
TYNESIDE CELEBRITIES: Sketches of the Lives and Labours of Famous Men of the North. By Lawson. 8vo ...	79	53
UNIVERSE, The; or, The Infinitely Great and the Infinitely Little. By Pouchet. 8vo	20	8
URE'S DICTIONARY of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines. Edited by Hunt :— Vol. 1. A-C. Vol. 2. D-L. Vol. 3. M-Z. 3 vols. 8vo ...	20	20-22
URICONIUM, The Roman City of, at Wroxeter, Salop. By Anderson. 8vo... ...	77	30
VANBRUGH'S DRAMATIC WORKS. *See* "British Dramatists," Vol. 8.		
VATICAN, Plates of Screens in the. Folio ...	82	2
VENICE, The Stones of. By Ruskin :— Vol. 1. The Foundations. Vol. 2. The Sea-Stories. Vol. 3. The Fall. 3 vols. 8vo ...	14	15-17
VIARDOT (Louis) Wonders of European Art. 8vo ...	76	45
—— —— —— Italian Art. 8vo ...	76	46
—— —— —— Sculpture. 8vo ...	76	44
VIRGIL. The Eclogues, Translated by Wrangham; The Georgics, by Sotheby; and The Æncid by Dryden. 2 vols. 16mo ...	37	8-9

	SHELF	BOOK
VOYAGES AND TRAVELS in all Parts of the World, General Collection of. By Pinkerton. 17 vols. 4to	16	1-17
WALES, Guide to. By Black. 12mo	11	4
—— History of, from the Earliest Times to its Final Incorporation with the Kingdom of England. By Woodward. 2 vols. 8vo	23	17-18
WALFORD (Edward) County Families of the United Kingdom. 8vo	17	12
—— Men of the Time: a Dictionary of Contemporaries; containing Biographical Notices of Eminent Characters of both Sexes. 8vo	81	18
WALKER'S PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY of the English Language. Edited by Smart. 8vo	81	13
WARING (J. B.) Masterpieces of Industrial Art and Sculpture at the International Exhibition of 1862. 3 vols. Folio	83	13-15
WARWICKSHIRE, Guide to. By Black. 12mo	11	5
WATERING-PLACES OF ENGLAND, Guide to. By Black. 12mo	11	11
WATSON (Richard) Theological Institutes; or, A View of the Evidences, Doctrines, Morals, and Institutions of Christianity. 3 vols. 8vo	55	11-13
WATTS (Henry) Dictionary of Chemistry and the Allied Branches of other Sciences. 6 vols. 8vo	20	9-14
WEBSTER'S DRAMATIC WORKS. *See* "British Dramatists," Vol. 9.		
WEDGEWOOD (H.) Dictionary of English Etymology. 8vo	78	24
WELLS CATHEDRAL, Handbook to. By King. 8vo	74	23
WESTROPP (H. M.) Handbook of Archæology. 8vo	39	2
WEY (Francis) Rome. With an Introduction by Story. 4to	12	11
WHEELER (W. A.) Dictionary of the Noted Names of Fiction. 8vo	49	25
WHITE (Rev. G.) Natural History of Selborne. 2 vols. 8vo	52	21-22
—— (Thomas, jun.) Theory and Practice of Shipbuilding. With Plates (in separate Portfolio). 8vo.	82	4-5
WILHELM MEISTER. *See* Carlyle's Works, Vol. 15-16.		
WILLIAM IV. AND VICTORIA, Courts and Cabinets of. By Buckingham. 2 vols. 8vo	43	26-27
WILLIAMS (H. W.) Select Views in Greece. 4to	19	30
WILSON (David) Prehistoric Man: Researches into the Origin of Civilisation in the Old and the New World. 2 vols. 8vo	52	16-17
—— (Capt.) and WARREN (Capt.) The Recovery of Jerusalem. 2 vols. 8vo ...	40	11-12
WILTSHIRE, Handbook to. By Murray	56	16
WINCHESTER CATHEDRAL, Handbook to. By King. 8vo...	74	23
WOOD (Dr Thomas) Institute of the Laws of England. Folio	12	1
WOODWARD (B. B.) History of Wales, from the Earliest Times to its Final Incorporation with the Kingdom of England. 2 vols. 8vo	23	17-18
—— and CATES (W. L. R.) Encyclopædia of Chronology: Historical and Biographical. 8vo	81	2
WORCESTER (J. E.) Dictionary of the English Language. 4to	13	42
—— CATHEDRAL, Handbook to. By King. 8vo	74	26
WORCESTERSHIRE Handbook to. By Murray. 8vo...	56	15
WORDSWORTH (C.) Ecclesiastical Biography: Lives of Eminent Men connected with the History of Religion in England, from the Commencement of the Reformation to the Revolution. 4 vols. 8vo	39	14-17
—— The Greek Testament, with Notes and Introductions:— Vol. 1. The Four Gospels. Vol. 2. Acts of the Apostles. | Vol. 3. St Paul's Epistles. Vol. 4. General Epistles, Revelation, and Index. 4 vols. 4to	19	25-28
—— (William) Poetical Works. 8vo	73	17
WORLDS, Other, than Ours. By Proctor. 8vo	50	27
WRIGHT (A. B.) History of Hexham. 8vo	77	31
—— (Thomas) Dictionary of Obsolete and Provincial English. 2 vols. 8vo	49	28-29
—— History of Ireland, from the Earliest Period of the Irish Annals to the Present Time. 3 vols. 8vo	14	9-11
WYATT (M. Digby) Industrial Arts of the Nineteenth Century in the International Exhibition of 1851. 2 vols. Folio	82	19-20
—— (Sir Thomas) Poetical Works. 8vo	76	39
WYCHERLEY'S DRAMATIC WORKS. *See* "British Dramatists," Vol. 8.		
WYLD (J.) General Atlas of Ancient History. Folio	12	2

	SHELF	BOOK
XENOPHON. The Anabasis, Translated by Spelman; The Cyropædia, Translated by Cooper. 2 vols. 16mo	37	3-4
YEAR-BOOK, The. By Hone. 8vo	77	29
YORK CATHEDRAL, Handbook to. By King. 8vo	74	27
YORKSHIRE COAST, Geological Survey of the. By Young and Bird. 4to	21	13
YORKSHIRE, Guide to. By Black. 12mo	11	6
YOUNG (Edward) The Complaint; or, Night-Thoughts on Life, Death, and Immortality. 2nd Edition, 1742. 4to	23	22
—— Poetical Works. 2 vols. 8vo	76	40-41
—— (George) and BIRD (John) Geological Survey of the Yorkshire Coast. 4to ...	21	13

NEWS-ROOM.

LIST OF NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

DAILY:—
- DAILY NEWS.
- DAILY TELEGRAPH.
- GLASGOW NEWS.
- LEEDS MERCURY.
- MANCHESTER EXAMINER.
- NEWCASTLE DAILY CHRONICLE (2 copies).
- NEWCASTLE DAILY JOURNAL (2 copies).
- NORTHERN DAILY EXPRESS.
- PALL MALL GAZETTE.
- SCOTSMAN.
- SHIELDS DAILY NEWS (2 copies).
- SHIELDS GAZETTE (2 copies).
- SHIPPING AND MERCANTILE GAZETTE.
- STANDARD.
- TIMES.

WEEKLY:—
- ATHENÆUM.
- BUILDER.
- CHRISTIAN WORLD.
- ENGINEER.
- ENGINEERING.
- ENGINEERING AND BUILDING TIMES (From the PUBLISHER).
- FIELD.
- FIGARO (Wednesday and Saturday).
- FUN.
- GRAPHIC.
- ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS.
- JUDY.
- LITERARY WORLD.
- MINING JOURNAL.
- NOTES AND QUERIES.
- PUNCH.
- SATURDAY REVIEW (From ARCHIBALD STEVENSON, Esq.).
- SHIPPING AND COMMERCIAL EXPRESS (From the PUBLISHER).
- SUNDERLAND SENTINEL (From the PUBLISHER).

MONTHLY:—
- ALL THE YEAR ROUND.
- ARGOSY.
- ART JOURNAL.
- BEETON'S BOYS' OWN MAGAZINE.
- BELGRAVIA MAGAZINE.
- BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE.
- BOOKSELLER.
- BRADSHAW'S RAILWAY GUIDE.
- CHAMBER OF COMMERCE CHRONICLE (From the PUBLISHER).
- CHAMBERS'S JOURNAL.
- CONTEMPORARY REVIEW.
- CORNHILL MAGAZINE.
- DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MAGAZINE.
- FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW.
- FRASER'S MAGAZINE.
- GOOD WORDS.
- LABOUR NEWS (From the PUBLISHER).
- LEISURE HOUR.
- MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE.
- MUSICAL TIMES (From the PUBLISHER).
- ONCE-A-WEEK.
- PUBLISHER'S CIRCULAR.
- QUIVER.
- REID'S RAILWAY GUIDE.
- ST PAUL'S MAGAZINE.
- TEMPLE BAR.
- WOMEN'S SUFFRAGE JOURNAL (From the PUBLISHER).

QUARTERLY:—
- EDINBURGH REVIEW.
- QUARTERLY REVIEW.

BOOKS PRESENTED TO THE LIBRARY.

JOHN J. STEVENSON, Esq., London:—

Jones (Owen) Grammar of Ornament. Small Folio.
Pugin (A. W.) Glossary of Ecclesiastical Ornament. Small Folio.

ROBERT INGHAM, Esq., Q.C., South Shields:—

Brewer, Britton, and Brayley's Beauties of England and Wales. 26 vols. 8vo.
Clarke (E. D.) Life and Travels. 7 vols. 4to.
Edinburgh Review, from the commencement. With Indexes. 139 vols. 8vo.
Fullarton's Gazetteer of the World. 14 vols. 8vo.
Lavater (J. C.) Essays on Physiognomy. 5 vols. 4to.
Lewis (Samuel) Topographical Dictionary of England, Ireland, Scotland, and Wales. With Atlases 13 vols. 4to.
Mackintosh (Sir James) The English Revolution of 1688. 4to.
Taylor (Jeremy) The Works of. 3 vols. 8vo.

LUKE MACKEY, Esq., South Shields:—

Alford (Dean) Poets of Ancient Greece. 8vo.
Amadis de Gaul. By Heberay. With Notes by Rose. 8vo.
Barclay (Robert) Apology for the Quakers. 4to.
Beard (J. R.) Manual of Christian Evidence. 8vo.
Bell (John) Constitutional Classics. 7 vols. 8vo.
Benthamiana. Edited by Barton. 8vo.
Berry (Miss) Memoirs. By Lewis. 3 vols. 8vo.
Bolivar (Samuel) Memoirs. By Holstein. 8vo.
Burnet (Bishop) History of his Own Times. 8vo.
Cattermole (Rev. H.) History of the Great Civil War. 8vo.
Chambers (Robert) Domestic Annals of Scotland. 3 vols. 8vo.
Code Napoleon; or, French Civil Code. 8vo.
Collieries and Coal Trade of Great Britain. 8vo.
Colton (Rev. C. C.) Lacon; or, Many Things in Few Words. 8vo.
Cuvier (Baron) Animal Kingdom. 8vo.
— Essay on the Theory of the Earth. 8vo.
Dunlop (John) History of Fiction. 8vo.
Ellis (George) Specimens of Early English Poets. 3 vols. 8vo.
Essays on a Liberal Education. Edited by Farrar (Rev. F. W.) 8vo.
Foster (John) Essays. 8vo.
Great Sermons of Great Preachers, Ancient and Modern. 8vo.
Harvey (Rev. M.) Lectures: Literary and Biographical. 8vo.
Heber (Bishop) Indian Journal. 8vo.
Hood (Paxton) Self Formation; or, Aids and Helps to Mind-Life. 12mo.
Kinglake (A. W.) Eöthen; or, Traces of Eastern Travel. 8vo.
Mallet (M.) Northern Antiquities. 2 vols. 8vo.
Newcastle Fishers' Garland. Edited by Crawhall. 8vo.
Oberlin (J. F.) Memoirs. 8vo.
Penn (William) Life of. By Clarkson. 8vo.
Penny Cyclopædia. With Supplements. 30 vols in 17, 4to.
Quillinan (Edward) Poems. 8vo.
Scoresby (William), Life of. By Jackson. 8vo.
Silliman (B.) Life of. By Fisher. 2 vols. 8vo.

LUKE MACKEY, Esq., South Shields:—*Continued.*

Taylor (Rev. J.) The Family Pen. 2 vols. 8vo.
Timperley (C. H.) Encyclopædia of Literary and Typographical Anecdote. 8vo.
Valpy (A. J.) Family Classical Library. 52 vols. 12mo.
Young (Rev. George) Scriptural Geology. 8vo.

ANDREW REID, Esq., Newcastle-upon-Tyne:—

Bruce (Rev. J. C., LL.D.) Handbook to Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 8vo.
Industrial Resources of the Tyne, Wear, and Tees. 8vo.

CHARLES MARK PALMER, Esq., Newcastle-upon-Tyne:—

Lawson (W. D.) Tyneside Celebrities. 8vo.

MRS RODHAM, South Shields:—

Grindrod (Edmund) Laws and Regulations of Wesleyan Methodism. 8vo.
Todd (John) Student's Guide. 8vo.
Watson (Richard) Theological Institutes. 3 vols. 8vo.

E. W. STIBBS, Esq., London:—

Beamish (N. L.) Discovery of America by the Northmen.

GEORGE LYALL., Esq., F.G.S., South Shields:—

Marshall (Samuel) The Law of Marine Insurance: Bottomry and Respodentia. Edited by Shee (Serjeant). 8vo.
Maury (M. F.) Physical Geography of the Sea. 8vo.
Smith (Adam) The Works of. 5 vols. 8vo.
Southey (Robert) Common-Place Book. 4 vols. 8vo.

MR T. DIXON, Sunderland:—

Trübner's Literary Record.

THE LIBERATION SOCIETY:—

Guthrie (Rev. J.) Conversations on State Churches. 12mo.
Locke (John) Treatise on Toleration. 12mo.
Miall (Edward) Title Deeds of the Church of England. 12mo.
Richard (Henry) Letters on the Condition of Wales. 8vo.
Smith (Goldwin) Abolition of Tests.
Standard Essays on State Churches.
The Leicester Papers.

BIBLIOGRAPHIC MEMORANDA.

"If I were not a king, I would be a university man; and if it were so that I must be a prisoner, if I might have my wish, I would desire to have no other prison than that library, and to be chained together with so many good authors, *et mortuis magister.*"—*Speech of James I., during his visit to the Bodleian Library in* 1605.

"The mind shall banquet, though the body pine."
—*Shakespeare.*

"I no sooner come into the library, but I bolt the door to me, excluding lust, ambition, avarice, and melancholy herself; and in the very lap of eternity, amongst so many divine souls, I take my seat with so lofty a spirit and sweet content, that I pity all our great ones, and rich men, that know not this happiness."—*Heinsius, Keeper of the Library at Leyden.*

"Golden volumes! richest treasures!
Objects of delicious pleasures!
You my eyes rejoicing please,
You my hands in rapture seize!
Brilliant wits, and musing sages,
Lights who beam'd through many ages;
Left to your conscious leaves their story,
And dared to trust you with their glory;
And now their hope of fame achieved,
Dear volumes, you have not deceived!"
—*Imitation of Rantzau's address to his books, D'Israeli's Curiosities of Literature.*

"Books are not absolutely dead things, but do contain a potency of life in them, to be as active as that soul was, whose progeny they are; nay, they do preserve, as in a vial, the purest efficacy and extraction of that living intellect that bred them. I know they are as lively and as vigorously productive as those fabulous dragon's teeth; and, being sown up and down, may chance to spring up armed men. As good almost to kill a man, as kill a good book; who kills a man, kills a reasonable creature—God's image; but he who destroys a good book, kills reason itself—kills the image of God, as it were, in the eye. Many a man lives a burden to the earth; but a good book is the precious life-blood of a master-spirit, embalmed and treasured up on purpose to a life beyond life."—*Milton.*

"Books should to one of these four ends conduce,
For Wisdom, piety, delight, or use." —*Denham.*

"The benefit which is derived from LITERATURE will depend, not so much upon the LITERATURE itself, as upon the skill with which it is studied, and the judgment with which it is selected."—*Buckle.*

"Religion, patriotism, public and private happiness, pure and fixed principles of taste, intellectual refinement of the most exalted kind, in its present and future results, are all involved in a sedulous and straight forward cultivation of the pursuit of literature. . . . . From Cicero to Richard of Bury, the stream of such authorities is uniformly bright and strong, and callous must be the heart, or obtuse the intellect of that young man, upon whom such authorities make no impression."—*Dibdin.*

"Education begins the gentleman, but READING, good company, and reflection, must finish him."—*Locke.*

"Next to acquiring good friends, the best acquisition is that of good books. . . . . I have somewhere seen it observed, that we should make the same use of a Book that the Bee does of a Flower; she steals sweets from it, but does not injure it."—*Colton.*

"If the crowns of all the kingdoms of Europe were laid down at my feet in exchange for my BOOKS and my love of READING, I would spurn them all."—*Fenelon.*

"Books are men of higher stature,
And the only men that speak aloud for future times to hear."
—*Elizabeth Barrett Browning.*

"Books are each a world; and books, we know,
Are a substantial world, both pure and good;
Round these, with tendrils strong as flesh and blood,
Our pastime and our happiness will grow."
—*Wordsworth.*

"For out of the old fieldes, as men saithe,
Cometh al this new corne fro yere to yere;
And out of old bookes, in good faithe,
Cometh al this new science that men lere."
—*Chaucer.*

"The chief Glory of every People arises from its Authors."—*Johnson.*

"The accumulated WISDOM of ages is deposited in BOOKS."—*W. T. Lowndes.*

"It is BOOKS that teach us to define our pleasures when young, and which, having so taught us, enable us to recall them with satisfaction when old."—*Leigh Hunt.*

"The past but lives in words; a thousand ages
Were blank, if books had not evoked their ghosts.
And kept the pale unbodied shades to warn us
From fleshless lips." —*Lord Lytton.*

"Were I to pray for a taste which should stand me in stead, under every variety of circumstance, and be a source of happiness and cheerfulness to me during life, and a shield against its ills, however things might go amiss and the world frown upon me, it would be A TASTE FOR READING. Give a man this taste, and the means of gratifying it, and you can hardly fail of making him a happy man; unless, indeed, you put into his hands a most perverse selection of BOOKS. You place him in contact with the best society in every period of history,—with the wisest, the wittiest, the tenderest, the bravest, and the purest characters who have adorned humanity. You make him a denizen of all nations, a contemporary of all ages. The world has been created for him!"—*Sir John Herschel's address at the opening of the Eton Library in* 1833.

"Histories make men wise; poets, witty; the mathematics, subtile; natural philosophy, deep; moral, grave; logic and rhetoric, able to contend."—*Lord Bacon.*

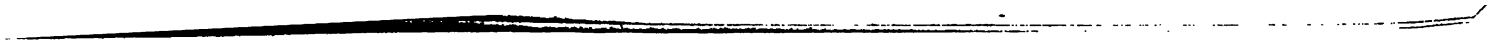
"Books, as Dryden has aptly termed them, are spectacles to read Nature. Æschylus and Aristotle, Shakespeare and Bacon, are Priests who preach and expound the mysteries of Man and the Universe. They teach us to understand and feel what we see, to decipher and syllable the hieroglyphics of the senses."—*Hare.*

"A taste for books is the pleasure and glory of my life. I would not exchange it for the glory of the Indies."—*Gibbon.*

"Books are standing counsellors and preachers, always at hand, and always disinterested; having this advantage over oral instructors, that they are ready to repeat their lesson as often as we please."—*Anonymous.*

"I have FRIENDS whose society is extremely agreeable to me; they are of all ages, and of every country. They have distinguished themselves both in the cabinet and in the field, and obtained high honours for their knowledge of the Sciences. It is easy to gain access to them; for they are always at my service, and I admit them to my company, and dismiss them from it, whenever I please. They are never troublesome, but immediately answer every question I ask them. Some relate to me the events of past ages, while others reveal to me the secrets of nature. Some teach me how to live, and others how to die. . . . . They open to me, in short, the various avenues of all the arts and sciences, and upon their information I safely rely in all emergencies. In return for all these services, they only ask me to accommodate them with a convenient chamber in some corner of my humble habitation, where they may repose in peace."—*Petrarch.*

W. J. H.



AUG 16 1937